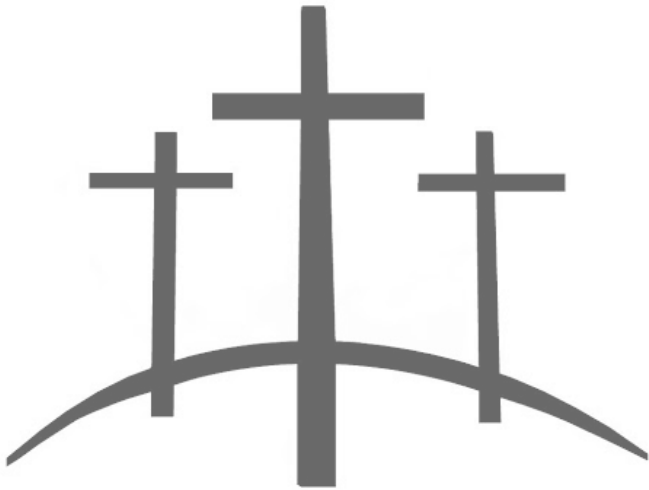




Khantankhoi

Matthiu

Hilchien Bu

Part-I (Bung 1-14)

Khantankhoi
Mathiu
Hilchien Bu
Part-I [Bung 01-14]

© *copy right reserved*

1st Edition: November 2020

Copies - 1500

Published by

Publication Board

Zou Presbyterian Church Synod

Head Office:

ZPCS Office

Zomi Colony, Post Box- 48

Churachandpur, Manipur - 795128

www.zousynod.org



The Presbyterian Church of India ZOU PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH SYNO

Regn. No. 198 of 2005 Under the Manipur Societies Registration Act, 1989 (Act. No. 1 of 19

Zomi Colony, Churachandpur, Manipur, India. Post Box-48, PIN-795128

Website: www.zousynod.org | Contact: (03874)235105 | zpcs@rediffmail.com/zousynod04@gmail.com/info@zousynod.org

FORWORDING

16th Zou Presbyterian Church Synod Session Resolution No. 19 leh Sunday School Report No. 5 phasahpina toh kum 2021 a Piching Sunday School zil ding **Mathiu (Bung 1-14)** sung ahia, **a Hilchien bu** bawl ding a Rev. Zamlianpau guot ahi bang in a hun tah a, a hing zaw tah zieh in tam tan hing puitu Mangpa Pasian thupina pie in tha leh zung tamtah seng a hing bawlpa tung ah lungdam thu i puong uhi.

Tam Laibu Mangpa Pasian in guolzawl in simtu zousie leh a zil dingte tung ah Ama thuguh theisiemna leh Hagau lam pichinna hing pe chietta hen.

Mangpan simtute zousie theisiem ding in hing mapui in hing guolzawl chietta hen.

(REV. DR. HANGPI MANLUN)

Executive Secretary
i/c Sunday School

KUM KHAT SUNG KIZAH DING DAN

Month	Date	Simmun	Bung	Thupi	Laimai
January	17	01	Khantanhoi Mathiu Pulahna		01-05
January	24	ZPYF GENERAL CONFERENCE			
January	31	02	1:1-17	Jesu Khanggui	06-18
February	07	03	1:18-25	Jesu Pienna	19-24
February	14	04	2:1-12	Suolam Mipilte Vena	25-31
February	21	05	2:13-23	Izipt gam a taimangna	32-36
February	28	06	3:1-7	Baptist Johan leh a thuhil	37-41
March	07	07	3:8-17	Jesun Batisma a tanna	42-45
March	14	ZPWF KHAWMPI			
March	21	08	4:1-17	Gamdai a Jesu sol a a umna	46-52
March	28	PALM SUNDAY			
April	04	EASTER SUNDAY			
April	11	09	4:18-25	Anuajui masate a hatna	53-56
April	18	10	5:1-12	Muoltung a thugenna	57-60
April	25	11	5:13-37	Chi leh Meivah	61-67
May	02	12	5:38-48	Phuba lahna	68-70
May	09	13	6:1-17	Aguuh a itna silpieh	71-75
May	16	Zilsate nua etkiana			
May	23	PENTECOST DAY/ASSEMBLY DAY OF PRAYER			
May	30	KUMKIM ETKHIETNA (HALF YEARLY EXAM)			

June	06	14	6:18-34	Aguh a silbawl	76-80
June	13	15	7:1-29	Midangte tung ah thu khensin	81-86
June	20	16	8:1-17	Damsahna	87-94
June	27	17	8:18-34	Nuajui dingte telna	95-99
July	04	18	9:1-17	Zeng damsahna	100-106
July	11	19	9:18-38	Jaira tanu leh numei sipawt	107-112
July	18	20	10:1-20	Sawitah sawmlenite leh a nasep uh	113-118
July	25	HAITHA			
August	01	21	10:21-42	Sawmlenite thuhil	119-124
August	08	22	11:1-19	Baptispa Johan	125-131
August	15	23	11:20-30	Ginglou khopite tunggihna	132-135
August	22	24	12:1-21	Khawlnei tan thu a dohna	136-140
August	29	25	12-22-50	Pharisaite leh Hagau Siengthou	141-149
September	05	26	13-1-35	Buchi thepa gente thu	150-157
September	12	27	13:36-58	Vangam thu	158-163
September	19	28	14:1-36	Baptispa Johan shina	164-172
September	26	Zilsate nua etkiana			
October	03	DISTRICT PYF KHAWMPI			
October	10	KUMTAWP ETKHIETNA (ANNUAL EXAMINATION)			
October	17	DISTRICT PYF KHAWMPI			
October	24	DISTRICT KHAWMPI			
October	31				
November	7	PRESBYTERY KHAWMPI			
November	14				
November	21				
November	28				
December	5	SYNOD KHAWM KHAWMPI 18VEINA			

Khantankhoi
MATHIU HILCHIEN BU
Part-I (Bung 1-14)

KHANTANHOI MATHIU PULAHNA

1). Thumapui. Khantanhoy Laibu Mathiu, Mak leh Luk-te khu Synoptic Gospels ana kichi hi. Azieh khu tam Khantanhoy teng in Jesu Khrist hinkhuo tangthu kibang tampi ana giel chiet uhi. A thu gielte uh akibang atamzieh in Khantanhoy kibang chi in min vaw ana hi. Akal lah vel a agiel be uh um nanlehzong atangpi khu a abusung thu khu akibang tangpi uhi.

Mak giel Khantanhoy khu se 105-in hawm/khenta nanlei zong, tamte lah a se 93 (percent %)te-khu Mathiu a um hi. Luk ah se 81-um a, tualeh Mak khu taang 678 anei a, Mathiu in taang 1071 anei a, tualeh Luk in taang 1141 anei hi. Mathiu in Mak giel na pan san in taang 606 sang in tamzaw a gelbe a, tualeh Luk in taang 320 a gel be hi. Tuachin, Mathiu in za-lah a 51 Mak gel a pan in alasawn a, tualeh Luk in Za-lah a 53 ala son hi. Tambang ahi ziehin Mathiu leh Luk in Mak gelna pan in tampi ala sawn uh ahi chi a kichien mama hi. Ahin athu khu neng khat kibahlouna zong a um thou hi.

2). Khantanhoy Judate ding: Khantanhoy bute khu abihtahin Judate nam bihdie gel ana hi. A gelpa zong Mathiu Juda mi ahi a, anam tanpi Judate Khrist a puilut thei nadia gel ahi. Mathiu in atup pipen te lah a khat khu Thuhun Lui khang a guolnei thugente khu Jesu Khrist a tangtung thu hilchienna ahi. Jesu khu akinep na uh Messia khu ahi chi khu ahilnuom pen ahi. “Pasian in guolnei kam a agen” kichi thutengte khu 16- vei ana gen hi (1:21-23, 2:6-18, 2:23; 13:34,35, 27:9, 33: etc).

3). Mathiu lunglutnate:

- 1). Judate ngaituo/khuolna anei hi (15:24; 10:5-6; 24:14; 8:11; 28:19).
- 2). Dan leh thupiete a lunglutna anei hi (5:7-20; 23:2; 3:1-12; 12:24; 16:13; 21:41).
- 3). Hattuum ah tuina leh lunglutna thupitah anei hi. Tualeh Mathiu in Hattuum kichi thuteng zong azang hi (16:13-23).
- 4). Hun nukhia/nung ding thu a zong lunglutna lientah anei hi. Mathiu in Jesu Khrist hingpei kia ding thu leh leitung bei hun leh thutanna leh vaihawmna thute zong agen hi (24:25; 14:30; 25:1-13; 25:31-46).
- 5). Mathiu khu kihilna lam a tuina leh lunglutmi ahi. Aziehpén athugel Khantanhoi zong khu Jesu Khrist thuhil (teachings) kigel/sun a, Bible thusiemten Mathiu gel Khantanhoi khu kithuhilna Khantanhoi (Teaching Gospel)- chi a min vawh uhi.
- 6). Mathiu laigel kitup (Systematically) a Pasian thu khu abanban in asui/sun hi. Tuaziehin, Mathiu gel laibu khu sim bailam in zong a theibailam hi. Adieh in Jesu Khrist phunggui/Khanggui aban ban in a guoltuo in sim bailam hi.
- 7). Mathiu gel Khantanhoi hina dieh khat khu “Jesu Khrist Leng” ahina aha gen hi. Jesu khu Leeng dia hing pieng mawng ahi chi agen hi (1:1-17; 15:22; 21:9; 21:15; 2:2; 21:1-11; 27:11; 37: 28:28).

4). Thuhun Lui leh Thuhun Tha Lei: Mathiu giel/gel Khantanhoi khu Thuhun Lui leh Thuhun tha kizopna lei bang ahi. Israel lui leh Israel tha (Hattuum) kizop na lei ahi. Tam laibu akigel/sun hun a Mathiu khu amasapen hilou maithei, hinanleh athu kizop dan puo in Thuhun Lui leh Thuhun tha kizopmatna ahi.

5). Abu Gelpa: Abu sung a agel/sunpan amin agenkha sih a, hinanleh Mathiu, Alphais tapa Levi chin zong ana kihan a, Sie-khontu pa chi a miten ana thei uh ahi (Mak. 2:14; Luk 5:27).

6). Mathiu hinkhuo leh tanchin khu akithei tam sih hi. Akithei tangpite khu:

- 6.i) Hatna atan dan thu:** Mathiu khu Siekhon in apang a, leitung sil sum-le-pai lam ngaisah mi hiding hi. Tulai in ‘Custom Officer’ kichite hi ding dan hi. Tualeh laisiem tah hiding in gintat ahi. Jesu ama nuazui dia anahat in Siekhon a apanlai tah ana hi (Mat. 9:9).
- 6.ii). Atenna khuo Kapernaum ahi.** Rom Solkar adia Siekhon a pang adieh a Gentel miten tam nnasemte khu Judate ding mudate leh musit nnasep ana hi. Hinanleh Mathiu Juda in musit leh mudate nnasep asem hi.

Mathiu khu Aramaik leh Greek ham siem ahi. Tualeh anasep leh alaibu gel dan a pat in laisiem hiding gintat ahi. Tualeh Jesu Khrist theichien utna anei hi. Nuazui dangte khu ngaman mi ana hi ua, Mathiu bang a lai lam a siemna aneidia gintat aum sih uhi. Mathiu khu Siekhon a aum laitah in Jesu Khrist in anuazui dia ahat ahia, apetpet a kipandoh a anasemna mun leh avante (alaikung chilou) anuasie a Jesu nua azui pai hi. Tuaziehin, laisiemna zang/mang a tam Khantanhoi Mathiu Bu masapen hing gelpieh hi.

- 6.iii) Anasep dan:** Mangpa Jesu ama nuazui dia ahat hun in, nuazui dangten Baptistpa Johan Thuhilna leh Thugenna ana zata uhi. Mathiu in bangma ana thei khaban sih hi. Tualeh Mathiu in abawl masapen khu Mangpa Jesun Anne ahat khu ahi (Luk. 5:27-32). Tuahun lai in Mathiu khu Levi chi’n aki thei/han hi. Kum 15 ding vel Juda gam a aum in, gamdanga Khantanhoi (Gospel) tangkou apankhie tahi. Tuachin gam tuomtuom ah Khantanhoi na nasem tam pen in apang hi.

Mathiu khu laisiem ahi ziehin laigelna lam leh nasepna lam matal hi. Mathiu Khantanhoi bu zong ama gel ahia, amasan Aramaik ham in ana gel a, tuazou in Hebrai ham in ana letkhie (translation) kia a, tuachin muntam tah a thawt hi.

Mathiu khu Judate lah Siekhon a semsa ahi ziehin, milien milal leh misiemte mai ngaltah in Pasian thu (Khantanhoi) ana kizang hi. Persia gam tan dong in ana zin a, Ethiopia mun a aumlai ana shi khiekhiehl a, Ethiopia gam apan in hing kinuale in, Aigupta (Egypt) gam peitou in Martar in ana shi tahi. Tam Khantanhoi khu ama khut mama a gel ahi ana kichi hi.

7). Akigel hun: Pasian thu (Bible) kigel hun leh kum a ngaidan tuomtuom aum a, Mathiu zong khu a kigel hun leh kum ngaidan tampi a um hi. Tuaziehin Zou Holy Bible BSI AD 42-50 kikal a gel hiding a agen khu adih pen pom lei ahoipen ding hi.

8). A kigelna mun: Mathiu laibu kigelna mun a ngaidan tampi aum hi. Mi pawl khat in Juda gam sung, Phoenecia, Suria gam a Antiok khuo hi ding in ngaidan aum hi. Tam ngaidan lah a dihpén ding a ngai khu Antiok ahi.

9). Akigelna zieh:

9.i) Nazareth Jesu khu Messia, Judate Leengpa kigen khu ahi chi pomna ding a gel ahi.

9.ii) Jesu Khrist bang chi dan a Israelten deilou a pampai uh e? Tualeh pampaiziehl a Pasian silguot/thuchiem tangtunna etsahna ding agel ahi.

9.iii) Jesu khu Pasian tapa Khrist chi khu Israelten a gintat uleh aginta mi in hinna anei theina ding a gel ahi (Cf. Jn 20:30).

10). A thuhil (Message): Jesu khu Messia, David suon a hing pieng ding chi a kineppi uh khu ahi chi guolnei ten agen pansan agen chien hi. Jesu khu thuneina nei Dan hilchien, Vangam thu mihingte kunga phuongtu khu ahi. Jesu thugen leh Thuhil poimawh tengteng kaikhawm in, gingtu masate leh Hattuum kipfut childe kihilna leh kihanthawwna bu ana hi.

11). Tang Chabi te (Key Verses): 23:37-39-te ahi uhi.

23:37-39 “Aw Jerusalem, Jerusalem, guolnei that a, na kunga ahing sawlte uh suonga na seplum! aapi in anoute ahalim nuoi a a opkhum bangin, ken zong na tate bangzatvei ahiei opkhum katum a, hinanleh na ut sih uhi. En un, na inn uh ahawm a na kung ua nuasie in a umta hi. Na kung uah ka hinghil ahi, Mangpa min a hing pei ahampha hi na chi masangsie uh tukal na hing mu nawn sih ding uhi,” achi hi.

12). Thu chabi (Key Words):

Tangtunna - 17 vei aki zang hi.

Vangam - 32 vei akizang hi.

13). Koite ding a kigel e? Adieh tah a Judate dia gel ahi. Thuhun Lui laibute a pansan in thute zong gen sawnsawn ahi. A thugelte zong Judate tawndan leh Dan-te toh kituoh a agel ahi.

14). Messia Leeng hing pei ding khu (1:1-2; 2:23).

Dohna:

- 1). Synoptic Gospels kichi bang genna e?
- 2). Mathiu in a thuhil (Message) khu bang e?
- 3). Khantanhoi Mathiu khu koite a ding a gel e?
- 4). Mathiu lunglut nate bangbang?

.....

Simmun - 2

JESU KHANGGUI

(Bung – 1: 1-17)

Laisiengthou:

- 1 Abraham tapa, David tapa, Jesu Khrist khanggui kisutna laibu.
- 2 Abraham tapa Isaak ahia, Isaak tapa Jakob ahia, Jakob tapa Juda leh asanggam pasalte ahi.
- 3 Tamar akipat a Juda tapate Perez leh Zerah ahi a, Perez tapa Hezron, Hezron tapa Ram ahi.
- 4 Ram tapa Aminadab ahia, Amminadab tapa Nahshon ahia, Nahshon tapa Salmon ahi.
- 5 Salmon tapa Rahab akipat in Boaz ahia, Boaz tapa Ruth akipat in Obed ahia, Obed tapa Jesse ahia,
- 6 tualeh Jesse tapa David leengpa ahia, Lengpa David tapa Uria zi lah a kipat in Solomon ahi.
- 7 Solomon tapa Rehoboam ahia, Rehoboam tapa Abijah ahia, tualeh Abijah tapa Asa ahi.
- 8 Asa tapa Jehoshaphat ahia, Jehoshaphat tapa Joram ahia, tualeh Joram tapa Uzziah ahi.
- 9 Uzziah tapa Jotham ahia, Jotham tapa Ahaz ahia, Ahaz tapa Hezekiah ahi.
- 10 Hezekiah tapa Manasseh ahia, Manasseh tapa Amon ahia tualeh Amon tapa Josiah ahi.
- 11 Babilon lam a sal a apuimang lai vel un Josiah in Jekoniah leh asanggamte ahing hi.
- 12 Tualeh Babilon lam a sal a puimanga aum nua ua Jekoniah tapa Shealtiel ahia, Shealtiel tapa Zerubbabel ahi.

- 13 Zerubbabel tapa Abiud ahia, Abiud tapa Eliakim ahia, tualeh Eliakim tapa Azor ahi.
- 14 Azor tapa Zadok ahia, Zadok tapa Akim ahia, tualeh Akim tapa Eliud ahi.
- 15 Eliud tapa Eleazar ahia, Eleazar tapa Matthan ahia, tualeh Matthan tapa Jakob ahi.
- 16 Jakob tapa Mari pasal Joseph ahia, tua Mari apat in Khrist kichi Jesu ahing pieng hi.
- 17 Tuachi'n khang zousie Abraham akipat David dongchieng khangsawm leh khang li ahia, David akipat a Babilon gama sal a puimanga aum dong chieng uh, khang sawm leh khang li ahia, tualeh Babilon gama sal a puimang a aum ua kipat Khrist dong chieng khang sawm leh khangli ahi.

Hilchetna:

1.1). Jesu Pienna Khanggui. Khanggui kigelna khu mi pawlkhat ding in sim ut huoilou leh chimtah huoi himai thei a, hinanleh Judate ding vang sil poimaw leh ngai-ut huoi penpen lah khat ahi a, mimal koi tobang hinkhuo a sil ngai poimaw pen khu ahi. Azieh khu khanggui in mihing khat pienna kichien tahin a tahlang hi.

Judate khu phunggui leh khangthute a tuitah ana hi ua, Mathiu in theichien in a laibu gel ana pang sah hi. “Jesu Khrist khanggui thu bu” chia chiemte ahi (1:1). Tam khanggui kigel na zieh/lawhna in sil poimaw tah khanggui kichietna anei ngai ahi. Aziehpén khanggui thangthu a pan in Juda siengtah leh Juda mi leh namdang toh kitenge thei bailam thei hi. Koi hinanleh Juda mi siengset apat a suon leh hah/pah lou khu Juda mihina atang thei sih ua, tua Pasian mite hina zong a tangthei sih uhi. Tuaban a siempu hina ding zong Juda sieng, sisan siengsette mai ana uhi. Israel nam hina nei na ding a Khanggui tang thu kichientah Juda sisan siengset nei poimawh ahi (Ezra 2:6).

Khanggui tangthu khu Sanhedrin (Judate kivaihawmna)-keptupna ahi. Tuazieh in khang gui kigelna a Jesu Khrist khu tahsa ah khun Juda mi hina dihtah nei Abraham suon ahi chi khu Mathiu in agen ut pen khu ahi.

Judate khanggui geldan in khangsawm leh khangli (14)-in a bihbih in chiemte leh gel ana hi. Tuazieh in thei bailam leh sim nuom ahi. Abraham apat Jesu Khrist khang hichin a gel hi.

i). Abraham apat David tan khang 14. ii). David apat Babulon sal apuimang ten 14. iii). Babulon suotatna apat Jesu Khrist khu khang 14. Agawm in Abraham pat Jesu Khrist khangtan khu khang sawmli leh khang ni 42 ahi.

1.1). “Abraham tapa, David tapa....” Abraham leh David kigenna pen Jusu Khrist zieh ahia, Pasian mite khanggui phuonkhiet leh tawisang ut zieh ahi. Azieh khu Israelte leeng hing pien ding khu David suon leh hah a hing pieng ding ahi chi ana gen hi (2. Samuel. 7:12-19; Late. 89:36-37; 132:11). Tualeh Jesu khu David tapa chi a mun tampi a gen ana hi (Matt. 12:23; 15:22; 20:30, 21:9,15).

1.2). “Jesu Khrist Khanggui”

I). Jesu Khrist leitung a alenlai a Mang Jesu chi ah kihatna khu “Jesu” ahi. Apien masang peh a pat in amin ding akipie khu “Jesu” ahi (Luk. 1:31). Thuhun lui a “Joshua” ana kichi a, Joshua leh Jesu khu khat genna ahi uhi. Tam khu “Hundampa” china ahi.

II). Khrist- kichi khu ‘Thaunu’ chi na ahi a, Israel leeng, Messia min ahi. Israelte leeng thupi pen khu David ahia, ama apat a Pasian thu chiem ataten a Leengtouna ahing luo dia thu ana kigen kichiem a um hi (2 Sam. 7:12-16; Late. 89:29, 36.37; 132:11). Tualeh Abram khu Israel te bulpi ahi (Matt. 9:27; 12:23; 15:22; 20:30ff; 21:9,15; 22:42,45).

III). Khanggui thu - Tam thu umzie pen khu “Siemchilbu” china ahia, hinla ahiding dihpén ding khu “Khanggui thubul” ahilou leh “Phunggui thubul” kichi leh dih zaw ding hi.

1.2). “Abraham in Isaak ahinga” Abraham in ate nua kum 100- vel ahi in tapa neisun khu Isaak ahin hi. Isaak pien masang in Abraham in a suohnu Hagar toh ta Ismael ahing ua, hinanleh tapa gouluo ding khu ajipinu Sarah toh a hin Isaak khu ahi. Isaak min kietna khu “Nuisah” china ahi. Aziehpén teh-le-vuainua a naunei ding khu

nuzat huoi ahi. Isaak pien khu ‘thuchiem tapa’ ahi. Ama pien ding kum 25-nua a hing tangtung pan ahi. Dan bang in ni-8 achin masang in tep a tansah ana hi. (Gen. 21:4). Kum 40- achin in Rebeca toh akiteng ua (Gen. 24). Kum 60-achin in ta pasalni piengkop (tapeng) Esau leh Jakob-te ahin hi (Gen. 35:20,26). Kum 180-ahi in ashita hi (Gen. 35:27).

1.2). “Isak in Jakob ahin a” Isaak tapate lah tazaw pen khu Esau ahia, hinanleh Jakob in u-pa vangphat/guoljawlna ana tang tahi. Pasion in a u-pazaw pen anau ding in ana bawl ahi (Gen. 25:23)-chi ana gen nan leh Isaak khun Esau dinmun adeizaw a, Rebekah in Jakob a it zaw hi.

Esau kichi min khietna khu ‘mulhau’ china ahi. A upa hina anau kung a ‘buchiim’ a, ana zuoh hi (Gen. 25:30-34). Hit mi numei zi in anei hi (Gen. 26:34). Edom gam khu Esau hah-le-suonte tenna gam ahi (Gen. 36: 8).

Jakob khu Isaak leh Rebekah tapa neuzaw hinanleh a u-pa Esau apat a u-pa hina ana kilei a (Gen. 25:29-34). Apa Isaak guoljawlna zong ana tang hi (Gen. 27:1-41). A upa a zau zieh in Haran gam a ana taimang a, a pupa Laban tanute gel Leah leh Rachel toh akiteng in (Gen. 29:1-30), a jite gel leh a suohnu tegel apat in ta pasal 12 leh Numei 1 ahing hi (Gen. 29:31). Apu Laban a pat in taimang in Penial mun a Pasion Vansawlsiengthou toh akibuon a, Bethel mun a Pasion din maitam a bawl hi (Gen. 32). A upa Esau toh lemna a bawl hi (Gen. 33). Aigupta gam a kiel zieh in ana pei a, tua gam ah ana shi denta hi (Gen. 42-46, 49).

Jakob min umzie khu Lawkhiepa (supplanter) china ahia, ahinkhuo nukhia lam in amin khu Jakob hinonlou in Israel chi Pasion in a henglamdang sahta hi.

1.2). Jakob tate Juda leh a Sanggamte: Tam mun a zong a upa pen min gel ding dan tah hileh kilom a, ahin Jakob tate lah a a upa (tahpen)- khu Reuben ahia, nanleh atate alina pa Juda leh asangte chin in kigel ta hi. A khanggui gel dan i et leh Pasion lungdamna leh Pasion lungtuo pen min khu theizing leh tahlanin hing umta hi. Tam khu abanban in khanggui hing kigelna leh dihpén hing hita hi.

Juda min umzie khu ‘patawi’ china ahi. Ama khu Jakob tapa li (4)- na aji Leah toh ahin uh ahi (Gen. 29:35). Ama in a sanggampa Josepha hinna khu a sanggamte khut a pan in ana hunkhie hi (Gen. 37:26-28). Genesis a kimu uh sil melsie/kilawmlou bawl a sie leh pha theina in apom thei sih hi. Tuachin awlawl in a Sanggamte tunga lamkai hina ahing nei pen hi. (Gen., 43:3; 46:28; 49:8-12).

Tuachin Jesu Khirst zong khu Juda ha-le-suo(chi-hah) a hing pieng (Mt. 1:3-16). Jakob in a shikuon in atate tungtang ana gen na Messiah thu agen hi. Tualeh Juda tungtang a gen zong khu atangtung hi (Gen. 49:9-10). Tuachin Juda phung khu khangtou pen leh Nampi lien pen bang in hing dingkhie/pieng dohta hi.

1.3). Juda tapate Perez leh Zerah ahi: Judate Khanggui a numei min hingtuon khu sil lamdang mama ahi. Judate khanggui gelna a numei min kigel/kigen ngailou ahi. Azieh numei khu mihing a sim ana hi ngailou (Ganhing/Hagau)- neilou/bang akoi u’khu, Gentel, suoh leh numei a siem ahilou zieh Pasian kung a kipah thu agen zel uhi. Tuaziehin tuate khanggui kigelna a numei min phabepi khat adieh in gentel numei kizuohte min hing kilang te khu lamdangtah mai ahi.

1.5). Numei mintuongte dinmun leh ahinate uh:

- i). Rahab khu Jeriko khuo numei kizuo (noti) ahi (Josh 2:1-7).
- ii). Ruth khu Moab (Gentel mi ahi (Ruthi 1:4).
- iii). Dan zong khu Ammon mite leh Moab mite khu Israelte kikhopkhawmna a lut/pang ding a zong phal hilou hi (Danbu 23:3).
- iv). Bethsheba (Solomonnu) zong khu Uriah jinu, David in ana khelpi/zonpi ahi (2 Samuel 11 & 12).

Mathiu in sil pa ngaizong hilou siltha/thutha khanggui tangthu ahing gelna pan in silthupi leh lamdang a mukhiet khu chi-le-nam kikal hi in, numei leh pasal kikal hihen, mihoi leh migilou hi nanleh zong Khrist ma sang subei a um ding agen hi. Jesu Khrist mama in zong “midihtatte han dinga hing pei kahisih a mikhielte kisiasah ding a han a hing pei kahizaw hi” achi hi (Matt. 9:13).

1.5). Min khen khatte i suina ding uhi.

i). “Tamar” Lutu sing china ahi. Suda tapa Er Jinu ahin a, tomlou in a shisan a tuachin atapa nina Onan in zong a shisan kia a, tuachi a tehpu Juda toh tapa pongni Perez leh Zerah ahing uhi (Gen. 38).

2). “Pharez” Tammin khu Perez zong akichi hi. Amin aumzie khu ‘sil sukeh or Van susie’ china ahi. Aman suon leh pah tampi anei hi. (Ruth 4:12; I Khangthubu 27:3; Nehemiah 11:4,6).

3). “Zerah” Amin umzie khu ‘thoukhie’ china ahi. (Kisimnabu 26:20). Joshua laibu akimu ‘Akan’ kichipa khu a puson ahing hita hi (Joshua 7).

1:6). “Salmon in Rahab toh Boaz ahing a” Salmon chi thuteng khu ‘sil-le-ten or nih-le-puon’ china ahi. Ama khu Jeriko khopi a numei kizuo (noti) Rahab ana kitenpi a Boaz ana hin ahi.

“Rahab” Rahab khu ‘azau’ china ahi. Jeriko khuo a nateng kizuonu (noti) ahi (Josh. 2). Joshuo in galvil ding a nasolte kingah or kiphuolna ahi. Jereko kulpi suhchien a aum in zong Rahab leh a innsung mite kepbit in na um uhi (Josh. 6:17). Juda mi hilou, Gentel mi hinanleh Pasian, i mi daidanna neilou khu Rahab David pi son khu muthei in aum hi. (Ruth 4:18-21). Hebrai laihah gelpa khu Rahab in ginna thu a tekah thu in gen hi (Heb. 11:31).

“Boaz” - Boaz khu Bethlehem ateng mi thutah vaihawmsiem leh mihausa ahi. Moab mi Ruth toh akiteng hi. Boaz khu David hing piengkhietna pului/puson ana hi.

“Ruth” - Ruth khu Moab mi, Elimeleek leh a inntehpi Naomi, Juda gam a kiel zie a Moab gam a lal/pemlut zou a atapa tegel Mahlon leh Chilon (kilion) dia Moab numei Orpha leh Ruth ji ding a pui uh ahi. Hun tomnou sung in Elimelek leh atate gel Mohlon leh Chilon te zong hing shi ta ua, tuachin meithai innkuon (Naomi, Ruth leh Orpah) ahing hita uhi.

Naomi leh amou tegel toh hing ta uhi (1:4) A pasal leh atate gel in ashisan zou in Naomi in agamlam kilehkia ding angaigel a, amou tegel zong apate (anualam) a kinuale ding in a solta a, Orpah khu kinuale kiata hi. Hinanleh Ruth in atehpi/innpinu apat potdoh lou in, anua a zuita a, Pasian silguot Boaz toh ahing kiteng a, Mangpa Jesu hing pienna khanggui thupi leh loupitah ahing hita hi.

“Obed” khu David Lengpa pu ahi (Ruth 4:21).

“Jessai” Jesse chi zong na kithei hi. Ama David leengpa pa ahia, Bethlehem a teng ana hi. Jesse in tapa 8 (giet) leh tanu 2(ni) anei a, atate lah a tumpen khu David ahi. Saul Leengpan David tha ding a asuilai in anu leh pa khu Moab Leengpa kung a akoi hi (I Samuel 22:3,4).

1:6): “Jesse tapa David Lengpa ahia” David khu ‘itpen’ china ahi. Israelte leeng lah a loupe pen leh mite it pen ahi. (I Samuel 16 cf), 1040 BC a Bethlehem khuo a pieng ahi. Jesse tapate lah a tumpen ahi (2 Samuel 5:4; I Samuel 16:10-11). Ama khu belam ching ahi (I Sameul 16:11; 17:34-36). Leeng ding a thaunu ahi (I Samuel 16:1). Philistine te gaalhat minthang Goliath anathat hi (I Samuel 17:45-51). Tualeh ama khu Pasian phatna Laapi tamtah anabawl a, tunging siem tah ana hi. Pasian zau leh gingmi zong ahi. “Leeng David in Uriah ji toh Solomon anei hi: Tam tang khu tang 7-na ding hi leh dihzaw ding hi.

“Uriah” Uriah jinu khu ‘Bethsheba’ ahia, hitmi ahi. Uriah khu David sepai lah a lamkai khat ana hi. Ajinu Bethsheba khu Leeng David ana khelpi, a pasal Uriah khu gaalsatna sol in gaal ah ashita hi (2 Samuel 11:6). Tuachin, David leh Bethsheba ta upapen khu a senlai/neulai in ashi hi (2Sameul 12:14). Ta pasal 4-aneu ua, Solomon khu atapa tumpen ahi. Tualeh Bethsheba zong Juda mi ahi sih hi.

1:7: “SOLOMON” - Min khietna khu ‘kilemtheina/kilemna’ china ahi. Ama khu Israelte Leeng thumna ahi. Ama vaihawmna nuoi ah Israel Leenggam khu lungmuong hun leh lemna hun ahi. Solomon khu mipil pen ahi vang in hun nukhia lam in tasalam Politic lam a hamphatna aha del ziehin a ginna ahing tasam in gammang ta hi.

Solomon khu leitung a mipil pen leh siempen ahia, thupil 3,000 val leh Laa 1,005 vel ana bawl a, tualeh leitung mihaupen zong ahi. Jerusalem temple khu Moriah taang a lam hi. Solomon in ji 700 leh a meite (ji) 300 anei hi (I Leengte 11:3).

“Rehoboam” Rehoboam khu Solomon tapa ahia, ama in apa Leeng vaipuona mun ahing luo a Israelte leeng in hing pang hi. Anu khu Naamah, Amor mi ahi (I Lenge 14:21). Rehoboam khu 975 BC vel a pieng hiding gintat ahi. Kum 41 ahi in leeng in vaipuo leh vaihawm ana hi. Ama leeng vaihawm sung in Israel leenggam khu leenggam ni in akikhen hi.

I). Juda Leenglam leh

II). Israel Lenggam khu leeng Jeroboam in Israelte nam 10-toh leenggam a siem hi. Rehoboam khu apa bang a tahsa noptatna lam lunglut in Numei tampi toh ana umkhawm hi (2 Khangthute 11:18-23).

“Abija” - khu Mangpa khu ka Pasian ahi china ahi. Juda Leenggam a Leeng Rehoboam toh ana kidou uhi. Ahin kum 3 sung maimai leeng ana puo hi.

“Asa” khu sudampa china ahia, Juda Leenggam a Leng thumna pa ahi. Ama khu 904-923 BC sung in Leeng vai ahawm hi (I Leengte 15:9-24; 2 Khangthute 14:16). Asa in Juda Leenggam sung nasatah in siemphatna anei hi. Ama pen in a pi milim biehnna zong a sumang hi. Sodom mite anotpot a, apan anabieh dawi leh Ai lim te khu a susie in ahal bei hi.

1:8: “Asa in Jehoshaphat ahin hi”. Tam tang a Jehoshaphet khu gel (translation) dang in Josaphat in a zang/mang uhi.

“Joram” Mangpa khu hingdom sangtu china ahi. Ama zong Judate leeng in ana pang hi.

“Uzzia” - Pasian khu hatna china ahi. Kum 16 ahi in Leeng vai anapuo a, Judate Leeng 11-chinna ahi. Kum 52 sung teng Leeng vai ahawm a, aleng ahisung in apa galte/melmate Gath, Jabneh,

Ashdod, Philistinete, Arabte leh Merunte ana dou in azou suoh hi (2 Khangthute 26:1-7). Juda Leenggam zong napitah in a sudet a, tualeh a innsung zong nasatah in asiempha hi (2 Khangthute 26:9-10). Tualeh, guolnei Zecharia in apanpi a, Pasian deilam/lunglam thu amawp sung in Uzzia zong asejna lam chin teng a khangtou hi. Hinanleh a lawhchinnate khu akiletsahpi a maitam a gimnamtui halte (Siempute nnasep dingte) ama in abawl asom teitei zieh in, Siempu lien Anaria leh Siempu dang 80 (Somgiet)-te lungkim lou ziehin tha khat in atalpang ah phah natna nei in a shita hi. (2 Khangthute 26:16-21).

1:9: “UZZIA TAPA JOTHAM....” Jotham khu ‘Pasian’ bangkim a bangkim china ahi. Jotham Leeng vaihawm hing kipan in, guolnei Isai zong guolnei ding hatna atan hun ahi (Isai 6:1)

“Ahaz” - zong khu Judate leeng 12-na ahi. Jotham tapa ahia, ama khu 735 BC apan 715 BC tan leeng in apang hi. Ahaz leeng a pan in kum 20 mi maimai ahi (2 Lengte 16:2). Ama leeng vaihawm sung in Damaska leengpa Rezin leh Israel leengpa Pekah pangkhawm in Juda leenggam asim ua, Pekah in Juda mi 1,20,000 nikhat sungin athat a, leengpa tapa zong athat in, tuachin mi siem leh pilte 2,00,000 galhing in apuimang hi (2 Khangthute 28:6-15). Ahaz in Pasian amanghil leh khansiet zieh a, aluong zong leengte kivuina han a zong vui lou in amaw shi hi. (2 Khangthute 28:27).

“Hezekiah” - khu “Pasian in asuhat semsem hi” china ahi. Kum 29 sung (BC 724-95). Juda leenggam sunga leeng vai apuo hi (2 Khangthute 29:32). Ama khu Ahaz tapa ahia, leeng hoitah ahi. Tualeh, Hezekiah leeng pan shina khop in natna anei na pan in Pasian in asudam hi. Tuachin, kum 15 sung a dam kum abehlap sah ahi. Assuria leengpan Jerusalem sim/dou ding kiguong in ahinla zankhat sung in Pasian in Assuria sepaite lah a hipi/natna alangsah a mi 1,85,000 tam natna vei in ashi uhi. Hezakiah in Pasian aging thuman leh abel zie in Pasian kumpi Hezakiah tang in gal asat a Jerusalem khopi bitah in a um hi (2 Lengte20:21)

1:10: “Hezekiah tapa Manasseh ahi” ‘Manasseh’ khu ‘sil manghil pa’ china ahi. Hezekiah tapa Manasseh khu Juda Leeng 14-na ahi. Milim bie mi ahi a, (2 Lengte 21:7; 23:11). Pasion adia gingtute bawlgenthe i pang ahi (2 Lengte 21:6). A leenggam a kisusie/ kisim a (Jer. 15:1ff). Babylon gam a gal hing a puimang ahita hi. (2 Khangthute 33:11). Tuachin hun phabep zou in kinualeh kia dingin phalsah ana hi (2. Khangthute 33:10-13; 15-17).

“Amon” - Manasseh tapa Amon zong Judate Leng in ana pang hi. Ama khu Josiah pa ahi.

“Josiah” - khu Pasion china ahi. Amon leh Jedihachte ahi (2 Lengte 22:1). David mangtouna a tou in kum 31-sung Juda gam a leeng ana puo hi. Josiah leeng vaihawm sung in Hagau biehn leh Pasion lam nasata in akisiemtha kia in aum hi. A leeng pan kum li zou in milim biehn munte leh doi leh ai kibiehn munte a subei in, Jerusalem siemphatna din silpieh lahkawmna te anei hi. Tam bang sil abawl lai in Danbu mukhie (BC 622). Mosi Danbu bawl in mipite khu nasatah in biehn kisiem tha na ahing hita hi.

Tualeh, Josiah leeng vaihawm sung in guolnei Jeremia hun ahi a, tuachin Pasion guolnei Jeremiah thumop leh panpina zal in nasatah in masawmna/matalna ana um hi. Hinanleh, vangsiet huoitah in BC 609 in Aigupta (Egypt) leh Assuriate kidouna ana kigolkha tahzie in Josiah Lengpa khu galmun a kisukha in tuachin ashita hi. Nampi leh biehn lamkaite kinepna khu Leengpa shi khu asubei hielta hi. Tuachin Jeremiah leh guolnei lamkaiten Lengpa sunin/ puldou in avul siengta uhi.

1:11: “..... Josiah in Jekoniah leh a sanggamte ahing hi”. Jekoniah khu Jehoikim shi zou BC 598 kum 12 achin in Leeng anatang a, ha 3 zou in Juda gam khu Babylon in alal ta zieh un, Bablylon a puimang ana hita hi. Jerusalem maitam leh Leeng innpi te khu a kisusie naisih hi (2 Lengte 24:12,13).

1:12: “Tua leh Babylon lam a sal a puimang aum nua.....” “Shealtiel/ Salathiel” “khu Pasion ka pat in” china ahi. Jekoniah tapa Shealtiel ahi. Tua leh shealtiel tapa khu Zerubbabel ahi. Juda gam a leng in ana pang hi.

“Zerubbabel” khu ‘Babylon apat’ china ahi. Amakhu Juda leengtouna luo ding ahia, hinanleh Babylon vaihawmna nuoi a Juda gam a um tah zieh in, Governor a pansah ana hi (Ezra 1:8; 11; 5:14). Kurus Leengpan Judate agam lam ua, akilehkia dia aphalsah ahi in Zerubbabel khu Juda gam a Governor a guon ahi. Jerusalem atun kia in, Halvam maitam abawl lai in maitam (biebuh) tha lam pai ngal hi. Buoina leh melma tampi lah a maitam bawl zou in, Thupitah in asiemsuona abawl hi (Zech. 6:16-22).

1:13: “Zerubbabel tapa Abihud ahia” ‘I Laisiengthou a Abiud khu Abihud chi zaw ding ahi. Abihud tanchin khu Jesu Khrist khanggui chau a mu ahia, mi kilangloutah khu hiding ahi.

“Eliakim” - khu Pasian tunkhiet china ahi. Amin kibatpi tampi aum a, hinanleh tam Eliakim kichipa khu Jesu Khrist khanggui ahing kilangpa tangthu khu aki theitam sih hi.

“Azor” khu Eliakim tapa ahi. Ama zong atanchin akithei tam sih hi.

1:14: “Azor tapa Zadok...” Sakhuo tangthu or tanchin thei ahi sih hi. Ama khu Jesu Khrist hing pien khietna khanggui ahi.

“Akan” Pasian in adinkhiet ding ahi china ahi. Ama tanchin zong akithei tam sih hi.

1:15. ” “Eliud/Elihun tapa Eleazer” “Eleazer” Pasian in apanpita hi chi na ahi. Amin kibatpi tampi aum hi (Exodus 6:23; I Samuel 7:1; 2 Samuel 23:9,10; Ezra 8:32-34; Neh 12:42). ‘Matthan/Mathan’ khu Pasian silpieh china ahi.

“Jakob” khu Lohkhiepa china ahi. Bible sung a min kibang tampi aum hi.

1:16: “Jakob tapa Mari pasal Joseph ahia” “Joseph” khu Pasian in hing guot be hen china ahia, Mari pasal ahi. Nazareth khuo a teng ahia, singlemtuo (carpenter)- mi ahi (Matt. 13:55; Luk 2:4). Apa khu Jakob ahi (Lk. 3:25; Mt. 1:16). Joseph khu tasa leh sisan a pa hilou in, Dan banga ama kung a um ahi zaw hi. Mari khu Hagau siengthou gai sah ahi zaw hi.

“Mari apat in Khrist kichi Jesu ahing pieng hi” Mari/Mariam kichi khu min khat ahi. David suon ahia (Sol. 2:30; Rom 1:3; 2 Tim 2:8). Mari kichi Hebrai min khu khovel pumpi min kilang mama ahi. (Elsden C. Smith gendan in 1960-1970 kikal a America gam sung ah Mari minpuo kum 10 tunglam mi numei 37,20,000 aum hi achi hi). Tualeh, Thuhuntha sung a Mari min 51-vei kimu ahi. A min teng hilchetna zong 70-vel aum ahi. “Lungdong” buoinu china zong chithei ahi. Mari khu biehna/Hagau mitah, Pasian ging leh zatat numei ahi. Nazareth khuo a teng ahia, innsung genthei leh hasa tah hiding ahi. Hinanleh khawvel/Vannuoi hundampa pienna ding nu in tel ana hi. Nungah kituptah leh thumangtah, Pasian kunga thumzing mi ahi. Israelte khu alamet Israelten tankhie ding a Messia hingpei ding ngah zing in aum hi. Tam angah zing tan uh Mari sung amihing in ahing piengta hi (Luk. 2:7).

1:17: “Tuachiin khang zousie...” Khanggui geldan khu khang 14-dandan gel ahi.

- I). Abraham apat in David tan khang 14, Abraham, Issak, Jakob, Juda, Pharez, Erom, Aram, Aminadab, Nahson, Salmon, Boaz, Obed, Jessaih, David.
- II). David apat a Babilon gam a sal a puimanga um chieng uh, khang 14 ahi. Ahin, Uria pasal Bethsheba chilou khang 14- a kituochiet hi.
- III). “... Babilon gam a sal a puimang a aum ua kipat Khrist dong chieng khang 14 ahi”.

A lom thumna a khun khang khat ahisih leh mikhat atuohthei sih a, Azieh khu Mari leh Joseph te atuom gel/gel ahisih leh, Jesu leh Khrist khu ni a sim hiding hi. Jesu khu tahsa a hing pien a, tualeh Khrist ahing hi zieh a atuom ngaigel/gel hithei ahi. Tua ahi sih leh Mari khu David suon a mi ahizieh a ma hi simzawh hithei ahi. Jesu Khrist khanggui tangthu khu sausim tah a gel ahia, tualeh a dangte themkhat khat i thei chienna dinga gel ahi.

2). “Jesu Khrist hing piendan... (1:18-25). Jesu Khrist piendan tungtang kigendan in Jesu khu tahsa a pasal in a pien thu Bethlehem a pien thu khu kibang nanleh Mathiu leh Luk in asung thu agel dan uh kikhietna tampi a um hi. Mathiu gelna a khun Pasian in Joseph mang a Vansawlsieng thuhilna thu leh Jesu pien dan Thuhun Lui a guolneite thugen tangtunna ahi thu khu ana gen hi.

Thuchin: 1:1

Abraham tapa, David tapa, Jesu Khrist khanggui kisutna laibu.

Dohna:

- 1). Abraham apat in Jesu Khrist tan khang bang zat e?
- 2). Esau min khietna bang e? Tualeh ahah leh suonte koi te e?
- 3). Judate khanggui gelna a numei hing tuongte khu koikoi e?
- 4). Zerah min khietna bang e?

.....

JESU PIENNA

(Bung 1: 18-25)

Laisiengthou:

- 18 Tuin Jesu Khrist hing pien dan hichi bang ahi: Anu Mari khu Joseph toh akikham lai ua, a umkhawm masang un, Hagau Siengthouin nau apaisahta chi akitheita hi.
- 19 Tuachi'n apasal Joseph midihtah ahia, zapi mai a amanu zumsuo ding a utlou ziehin, aguh a tawpsan atumta hi.
- 20 Hinanleh ama'n tam thute angaituo lain, Ngai vawi, amangin akung ah, Mangpa vansawlsieng khat ahing kilah a, "David tapa Joseph, na zi khamlai Mari kitenpi ding zau sin, anau pailai khu Hagau Siengthoua paisah ahi bou hi.
- 21 Amanu'n tapa khat hing nei van in, amin Jesu na phuo ding hi, Aman a mite akhelna ua kipat ahundam ding zieh in," a chi hi.
- 22 Tuin tamte zousie Mangpa'n a guolnei kam a ana gente atangtun theina dinga hing um ahi.
- 23 "Ngai un, nungah siengthou agai ding a, tapa anei dinga, amin Immanuel achi ding uhi", tua khu ikungah "Pasian a um china ahi".
- 24 Tuachi'n Joseph imu lai athou a, Mangpa vansawlsieng in thu apieh bangin abawl a, azi akitenpita hi.
- 25 Hinanleh amanu'n atapa masa pen anei khieh masang sie'n aluppi sih hi. Tualeh amin Jesu aphuota uhi.

Hilchetna

1:18: (A). “ANU MARI KHU JOSPEH TOH AKIKHAM...”

Tam sung a kisui/kiten dan thu khu Judate tondan bang in tondan tuomtuom neite dingin theisiem hasapi ahi. Judate kitendan leh kisuidan chi 3 a um uhi. Tuate ahileh:

1.18. Kisuidan/kizondan - (Engagement) akizondan khu naupang ahilai a kizonna bawl uh ana hi. Tam khu anu-le-pate kinoptuona zal-a bawl ana hi tangpi hi. Kinei dingte khu kimutuo khel lou a zong bawl ana uhi.

1.18). Tuhkhaukhi (Bethrothai) Tuh khau kichi khu kizonna suhdetna chi ding ahi. Tam tuhkhau kuol ding a numeinu khu aut/nop sihleh kizonna khu suhtawp ahi. Ahinlah, tuhkhaukhina nu-le-paten a bawl zou kalsie, nupa bang a ngai ahita ua, koima kimoh khenthei ahi tasih uhi. Akikhen ding uh leh hidan bang a ‘khen’ (divorce) thei giep ahi ta hi. Tam tuhkhaukhi sung khu kum khat sung a khun nu-le-pa bang ahita ua, Ji leh Pasal bang in a umkhawmlou hinan u’leh, mipite ngai in akiteng bang a ngai ahita hi. Tam hun sung vangsiet thu in pasalpa in shita leh numeinu khu nungah sieng (virgin) apom ahi. Pasal toh kichimatna neikha lou ahiziehin Nungah siengthou ahi.

1.18). Kitenna tahtah - Tuhkhaukhi kum aching chiengin kitenna tahtah aum zel hi. Tuhkhaukhi ahisung khu Mari/Marian khu Hagau Siengthou a nau vop ahia, Joseph in akitenpi ahia, Azieh khu akitenna ding uh hun khu achingta zieh in Judate dan bang tah a kitenna anei hi ding a gintat ahi. Tuhkhaukhi lou hita leh Angkom chi ding ahia, tualeh kikhenpi taleh zong mizuau/miduhdah lou mi hiding hi.

(b). “Hagau Siengthou nasepna zieh a nauvop china ahi. Numei pasalnei/pasal toh kichimat lou siengthou sung a Hagau Siengthou nnasepna ziehin hing gai in, leitung pilna/theidan in (scientifically) a pom thei ahi sih hi. Hinanleh, sil bangkim bawlthei Pasian adin bangma ahitheilou aum sih hi. Judate pomdan in Hagau Siengthou in nnasep dieh/bih anei hi, achi uhi.

I). Hagau Siengthou khu Pasian thutah mihingte kunga puolut pa khu ahi. Hagau Siengthou khu guolneite thupieh a, mihingte khu abawl dia genpi a Pasian thutah khu akhangkhang a mihingte lah a ahing puolut tu ahi. Tuaziehin, Mangpa Jesun ‘Koi hinanleh keima eimu khun Pa zong amu ahi’ achi hi (Johan 14:9).

II). Mihingten Pasian thutah atheichien theina ding a panpitu ahi. Tuaziehin, Pasian thutah athei thei na ding a Mangpa Jesun amit uh ahasah ahi. Misiem/mipilte khu agitlouna/khielna leh adu-amna un a Hagau leh lungsim a sumit taw hi. Thutah ithei theina ding in Mangpa Jesu hing panpi hi. Jesu thuhil ngainate leh ahinna ua Khrist pum lutte hinkhuo khu amit uh avah ua, ahinkhuo lamdang tah ahiding hi. Tuaziehin, Khrist nei khu thudih leh kumtawn hinna ahi.

1:19: “TUACHIN APASAL JOSEPH....” Mari leh Joseph tanchin taang masa lam a igen bang un Nupa bang a umkhawm leh hingkhawm hinailou uh ahi. Hinanleh, kizonna leh tухkhaukhi zou in nupa bang a ngai ahitah zieh un Joseph khu Mari a dingin a pasal ahi ta hi (Zou tawndan in Judate kitenna kalbi thumte khu (1). Ji sui (Engagement), (2). Zu umtun (bethrothed), leh (3). Kitenna (Marriage) chite aum dan hi. “Midihtat” Joseph khu mi dihtat (Justman) miginum ahi. Midihtat kichina zieh khu Mosi dan hoitah anit zieh leh Mari zapi mai a ama nu zumsuo ding autlou zieh ahi. Jesu Hagau a hing pienna dia Mari pasal Joseph zieh ahidan nahpi tah in itahlang nuom hi.

I). Joseph in Mari khu ji ding akhaam hi sihleh, Mari khu dan bang a suong a den/seh lia ding (shi ding) azieh nungah naupai/nauvop khu Mosi Dan in aphallou ahi. II). Joseph khu midihtat, Pasian mi hisih taleh Mari khu zapi lah a zuomsuo leh ahinna na ngon atan ding ahi. III). Joseph khu kidehthei, minunhoi, Pasian mi, itna leh hepina nei, itna/lungsietna nei mi zong ahizieh in Mari khu Vannuoi hundampa pienna numei lah a tungnung pen chi a minvoh leh thei ahi. Mari lawchinna khu Joseph zieh zong ahi. Mari leh Joseph hinkhuo apat in nu-le-pa hinkhuo tahsa leh Hagau a Pasian lungtuo ihitheina ding un, kiten masanga nu-le-pa khu a isiengthou ding uh ahi. “Kitenna” (taang 18 na hilchetna en in kitenna tahtah).

1:20 “AMANTAM THUTE A NGAITUO LAI IN” Joseph in ajikham Mari khu naupai or nauvop chi a thei apat in lunggim in angaituona a kikhenpi dia lung angaituona ni beppi hi ding ahi. Joseph in Mari khu akikhaam masang a adohlou adiei? Awle adohmasang a Mangpa Vansawltah in atheisah adiei? chi khu gen hamsapi ahi. Hinanleh, athu umdan khu zapi in atheinai lou chi ahi. **“Mangpa Vansawltah khat in”** Joseph Manga Vansawltah vakihil khu Gabriel hiding a gintat ahi aziehin Mari kung a kihil zong khu Mangpa Vansawltah Gabriel ma ahi. Tuachin tam bang in agen hi:-

1). “David tapa Joseph” Joseph khu David ha-le-suon ahi. Jawlneiten Hundampa pienna thu anagen lawh u’khu David ha-le-suon a Jesu Khrist hundampa pieng ding thu khu khanggui dihtah ahina chi chetna in a sudet masa hi. 2). “Na Jikhaam lai Mari kitenpi ding zausin” Tam thu khu Joseph kung a kigen ahia, a ji khawm lai Mari khu naupai ahizieh in nahpi a lungkham ding ahi. Tuaziehin, aguh a tawpsan sawm/tum ahilai tah ahi. Mangpa apat a theisahna (A mang) um lou hileh dan bang a kitenpi lou (kikhen) ding ahi. 3) “Anau pai lai khu Hagau Siengthou paisah ahibou hi” Koima pasal dang zong hilou a mihing apat zong hilou in, Mangpa Hagau apat pai ahi. Sil umngailou, sillamding ahuntah a apomthei theina khu sillamding tah khu ahi. Pasian aginna piching anei na pan in Vansawlsiengthou thugen pen pom thei ngal hi. Joseph khu Hagau Siengthou panpina toh Pasian thutah Jawlnei ten atangkousa khu pomtheina khu atang hi. Thuhun lui lai in zong Pasian Vansawlsiengthou in Samson pien ding zong ana ma gen hi (Judges 13:3).

1:21: “AMA NU’N TAPA KHAT HINGNEI VAN IN.....” Amanun’n kichi khu Mari genna ahi. Mari khu a naupai mai hilou in naunei ding leh ata khu pasal hiding ahi “Amin Jesu na phuo ding ahi” Mari leh Joseph in nau hing pieng khu amin a utut/deidei a phuo ahi sih uhi. Amin ding a pien masang peh a phuosah ahita hi. Tuaziehin, Pasian tapa hina atahlang hi. “Jesu” kichi Greek ham ahia, Hebrew ham in” Joshua” kichi toh kibang ahi. Athuteng a koh khu ‘Pasian khu Hundampa’ china ahi (ef. Dan. 9:29,2(b)) “Aman a mite...” tam sung a amite kichi khu Judate china ahia, tualeh ama gingtate ama Hundampa a pom zousie kigenna ahi.

“Akhelna ua kipat a hundam ...” Mathiu in tam sung agen nuomkhu khelna suhsienghou theina leh khiei ngaidam theina khu Jesu Khrist aum ahi a thu apuonkhiet ahi. Khelna susienghou theina khu ahingpei ding a akineppi zing uh leh angah zing uh Messia ahi thu ahilchien hi. Guolneite thugen khu Jesu Khrist a tangtung tahi achi hi.

1:22: “MANGPA GUOLNEI KAM A ANA GENTE” Tam taang khu Thuhun lui a, thu kilasawn kamteng ahia, guolnei Isai thugen ahi (Isai 7:14).

1:23: “NGAIUN, NUNGAH...” Nungah kichi khu a kichien khopmai hi. Pasal toh kichimatna neinai lou china ahi. “Amin Emmanuel...” Jesu min nina khu Emmanuel ahi. Pasian in hing umpi china ahi. Jesun amite hundam a umpi zing ding ahi. Mihingte dia sil kipah huoi leh thanuom umpen khu Pasian umpina tan khu ahi. Mosi in zong amite asuotatna Aigupta gam apat apuikhiet ding khu “Pasian umpinan azui ding thu ana kigen hi” (Exo. 33:14). Pasian umpina kichien a, Van akaltou ding thu khu Khrist in ana gen/phuongkhie kia hi (Mt. 28:20; 1:24-25).

1:24-25: JOSEPH IHMU LAI ATHOU A....” Pasian a kipat a theisah ding teng zousie theisah ahizou in, Joseph khu a ihmu a khangsah a, ama kung kitheisah dungzui in bang ma lung nongkai na bei in akoi hi.

i). Mari khu Dan bang in aji ding in apui tahi.

ii). Mari khu naunei masangsie in aluppi (kichimatpi) sih hi.

iii). Nausen apien in amin khu ‘Jesu’ ahisah ta hi. Joseph khu akihil bangbang in abanban in bawl hi. Mari khu Hagau Siengthou apat naupai ding thu theisah ahia, tualeh Mari leh Nausen tungtang thu khu Joseph theisah ahi. Pasian in mihingte khu ama thei ding leh bawldingte khu atheisah chiet hi.

Thuchiin 1:19

Tuin Jesu Khrist hing pien dan hichi bang ahi: Anu Mari khu Joseph toh akikham lai ua, a umkhawm masang un, Hagau Siengthouin nau apaisahta chi akitheita hi.

Dohna:

- 1). Judate tawndan a kisuidan/kitendan chithum a um a tuate bangbang e?
- 2). Joseph in Mari khu kitenpi sih leh Mari khu Judaten bang alawh diei?
- 3). “Mangpa guolnei kam a na gente” kichi koi guolnei pen adiei?
- 4). Joseph in Mari leh nausen (Jesu) khu bang gam a ataimangpi uoi?

.....

SUOLAM MIPILTE VENA (Bung 2:1-12)

Laisiengthou:

- 1 Tuin leengpa Herod in vai ahawm lai a, Judia gam a Bethlehem khuo a Jesu ahing pien in, En wawi, suolam akipat in mipilte Jerusalem ah ahing pei ua,
- 2 “Judate leengpa hing pienna heisung ahiei? Suolam ah aasi ka mu ua, Ama be dinga hing pei ka hi uh,” achi uhi.
- 3 Lengpa Herod in tam thute azahtah in alungbuoita a tualeh Jerusalem mite zousie zong ama toh abuoita uhi.
- 4 Tualeh siempu liente leh mipite laigielmite zousie ahankhawm a, Khrist hing pienna ding heisung ahiei chi’n adongta hi.
- 5 Tuachi’n amaun akungah “Judia gam a Bethlehem khuo ah; azieh pen guolnei in tambang in ana giel hi:
- 6 ‘Nang Juda gam a Bethlehem, Juda khopite lah ah na neupen vawt sih hi, Nang akipat in vaihawmpa khat hing pieng ding ahizieh in, ka mi Israelte vengpa dingin, akichi hi,’ achi uhi.”
- 7 Tuachi’n Herod in mipilte adap hat a, aasi kilat hun kichientah in akankheta hi.
- 8 Tualeh amaute Bethlehem ah asawl a, “Peita unlen naungeh thu kichientah in va kankhie un, tualeh na mu tah chieng un hing hil kia un, kei zong hing pei a ka hing bieh thei sam na dingin,” achi hi.
- 9 Lengpa thu azah nua un apeita uhi, tualeh en wawi, suolam a amu uh aasi khu naungeh umna tung zawn atun a akhawlden masangsie’n amasang uah apei zel hi.
- 10 Aasi amu tah un nasatah a nuom in akipah mama uhi.

- 11 Innsunga aluttah un, naungeh anu Mari toh um amu ua, tualeh akhupboh ua, abeta uhi. Tualeh a goubawmte uh ahong ua, akungah sana, begaw, leh Murrahte apie uhi.
- 12 Tuachi'n Herod kung a kile kia lou dinga amang ua, vauhil a aum zieh un, lampi tuom zui in agam lam uah apeita uhi.

1). Thumapui. Mathiu in Jesu pien hun kum leh ha thu khu bukim tah in agen sih hi. Apien hun, aneulai hun leh nnasep/ministry hunte agenkha sih hi. Ahin, Jesu pien dan khu sil lamdangtah ahidan khu agen nuom pen ahi. Aahsi in, Suolam mipilte apui a tualeh Belam chingte kungah Vansawlsieng kilah leh Van misiengthoute lasah tualeh adangdang sil kilamdangte in Mangpa Jesu Hundampa aloupitah ahidan khu agen/tangkou hi. Hinanleh ang peina zieh khu Vannuoi miten Jesu athei sih ua zong alamdawn khasih uhi.

2:1: “LEENGPA HEROD IN VAI AHAWM LAI A...” Herod kichi min tampi aum uhi. Tam sung a Leengpa Herod kichipa khu Edom mi “Herod lien/thupi” (Herod the great) kichi khu ahi. Juda gam kai sunga vaihawm dia Kaisar Lengpan apansah ahi. Aman 40-4 BC sung khu avai ahawm hi. Herod pa Antipater khu Palistine gam khu Rom Solkal nuoi ah umсахna dia Rom Solkal in nahpitah a na panpi ahi. Tualeh 63BC lai in Rom Solkal in Palistine gam khu Herod Pa Antipater tungtawn in Rom solkal in Palistine gam khu ana lah ta uhi (Bc 63).

Herod khu migiloutah, ama Leeng dinmun hing tuthei dia aginmawte that zel a, ama tapate leh ajite zong a Leeng mun luo ding a aginmawzieh in athat mai hi. Leeng khansie leh gilou hun sung in Mangpa Jesu Bethelam apieng a, tuaziehin Bethlehem a nausen tampi athalawhna zong khu Suolam mipil ten, Judate Leengpa apieng a, apienna mun avadoh zieh uh ahi. Laibu gelten Bethlehem a pieng chia na genpi zieh ua, aman (Herod) Judate Leengpa ahiding leh kadinmun luoding ahi achi zieha Nausen Jesu khu tha ding atup zieh a, nausen dang tampi in a shiloh uhi. Kaisar Augustus khu lungkimlou/thangpai in “Leeng Herod tapa hisang in, Herod vohpi hiding khu abit/suota zaw a na chi hi”.

“Juda gam” Solomon Leeng ahilai in Israelte khu Lengkhath, Leengam khat a kivaihawmna nuoi a um uhi. Hinanleh, Rehoboam Leeng ahi apat in Israelte Lenggamm khu 2 in akikhen uhi. Juda Leenggam khu Levi chi leh Juda phung a miten aluo ua, Israel Leenggam (Norhtern Kingdom) khu Israel phung 10- ten aluo uhi.

“Bethlehem khopi a” Bethlehem kichi khu tanghou inn china ahi. Jerusalem apatin mel 5 vel a kigamla giep a um ahia, Jakob hun lai in Epharah zong ana kichi hi. Rakel kivuina mun ahia (Gen. 35:16-19). Elimelek khuo/tenna ahi (Ruth 1:12). Boaz tenna khuo tam mun ah Leeng dia thaunu na mun/khuo ahi (ISam. 16:12). Tualeh, Bethlehem David khopi chia thei ahi (Luk. 2:4,11). Jesu Khrist Vannuoi hundampa tenna khuo ahi (Matt. 2:1; Luk. 2:15-18).

Suolam a kipat in mipilte (Ahsi laisiemte) Amaute khu Maggi chi a hat ana hi ua, bangbang kigenpi e chi zong akithei sih hi. Herodotus kichi laibu bawlpa khat in khu amaute khu Media gammi ahi ua, Persia gam sunga um ahi achi uhi. Amaute khu mipil, tupna sangtah nei, lou-leh-ai siem, Phylosophy siem mang le siem leh doithusiem ahi uhi. Tualeh, khutlam en siem te zong ahi uhi. Amauten, Persia Leenggam tung a vaihawm ding atup uh ahi. Hinan leh leitung thuneina leh Lalna khu tang zou nawnlou siempu/siempi chi a um den uh ahita uhi. Tuachin, mite thuhil leh Leengpa thumop a hingpang ahita uhi.

Amaute panglou/zaulou in koiman Persia gam sung a kithoina abawl thei sih uhi. Mipil leh misiem chia han/nei ahita uhi. Tuazieh in Laisiengthou ah Suolam mipilte chia zah ahi. Suolam mipilte khu Laisiengthou ah amizah agen sih a, hinanleh asilpie uh khu chithum ahiziehin mithum hidia ngaitua ahi uhi. Amate khu Casper, Melchior leh Belthasar chi tangthu (Legend) ana kigel hi.

Mi pawlkhat in tam ‘Suolam’ kichi khu Mesopotamia gam kigenna hi achi uhi. Tam gam a khu guolneite (Southsayer)-te tenna gam ahi achi uhi. A bangteng hinanleh amaute khu Laisiem, hun nukhia/nununga sil hingtung ding te theitheina nei genchien theite ahi uhi. Amaute’n asui u’khu Judate Leengpa Jesu khu ahia, ama pien khu theitheina khat anei uhi; hinanleh apienna mun khu kichientah a athei lou zie un, Van a Ahsi khu ahing zui uh hi.

2:2: “... SUOLAM AH AAHSI KA MU UA...” Vantung a Aahsi tampi te lah a hoipen khu Bethlehem Aahsi adiei? Thei hamsapi ahi. Hinanleh, Aahsi laisiemte ngaidan tambang ahi.

1). Kepter kichipa in tam Aahsi khu Jupiter leh Saturn Aahsi hon (Constellation) hi ding ahi, achi hi. 2). BC 11 lai in Aahsi meikuong (Halley’s Comet)-vahtah in Vanthamjawl a hing kilang ahi, achi uhi. Tam toh akituolouna khu Mangpa Jesu pien hun ahi sih hi.

3). BC 5-2 kikal in Vanthamjawl a sil kilawmtah ‘Vah’ ana um hi. Tam khu bang Aahsi pen e? chi khu akitheih sih hi. Hinanleh, mipil Laisiengthou siemten agen dan in Mangpa Jesu pien khu BC 4 hiding in agingta uhi.

2:3: “Leengpa Herod in tam thute ...” Herod Leengpa khu Judate Leeng pan mun a Governor pang ahi ziehin, Judate Leengpa pien kichi khu ama zaluo/munluo ding ahi zieh in akizaupi leh kihuhpi na lam in a ginmaw zousie, ana that hi (2:1). Jerusalem mite lungzinna leh Herod lunggimna khu akibang vot sih hi. Khatna a leeng giloutah leh khansietah in a Leeng din munluo ding a hing pien khu bang chi bang sil suoding hinan leh khohsana anei sih hi.

Anina ah Herod khu mipite tunga khansie zing diei? chi khu lungkhamna leh lunggimna ahi. Ahi sihleh bang chi bang gawtna hing pie diei? chi khu a lungkhamna uh khu ahi. Hinanleh, Messia hing pei ding a kinem a ngahzingte dingin Judate Lengpa pien thu khu lungkhamna leh lunggimna sang in kipahna leh thalopna atun hi.

2:4: “SIEMPU LIENTE LEH MIPILTE LAIGIEL MITE...” Herod in agamsung a siempu lien leh mipil Laigielmite zousie a dong hi. Messia hei sung apieng e? achi hi. Siempu leh mipilten guolneite thugen kigelte ang sui khie ua, adieh in Pasian thu a bang chin a kigel ei? chi Judate Biehna lamkailien te leh Dan gel te adong ua, dong kha kisa uhi.

2:5: “AMA UN A KUNG AH” JUDA GAM BETHLEHEM KHUO AH: Siempulien leh mipil laigielten adawnna khu Juda gam Bethlehem a pieng ding ahi achi uhi. Zebulon gam a Bethlehem dang aum zieh in Juda gam a Bethlehem chia kigel ahi (Jos. 19:15).

Bethlehem kichi umzie khu ‘tanghou inn’ china ahi, Jesu hinna tanghou dihtah Bethlehem apieng khu a hina dih asudet hi.

2:6: “NANG JUDA GAM A BETHLEHEM....” Tam thu khu Mika 5:2-na pan san in Herod dohna khu adong uhi. Juda gam khopite lah a neupen hinanleh Pasion tapa pienna mun dia tel ahi. Azieh pen Bethlehem khu David khopi ahia, Jesu khu David ha-le-suon ahingpieng ding chi a kigen ahiziehin Bethlehem, David khopi ngei a apien khu mihing tam leh tawm thu hilou in lemna leeng tapa pien thu ahizaw hi. Juda/Israel gam sung a khopi tampi lah a Bethlehem khu khopi neu ahi maithei a, hinla simmaw leh musit umlou ding ahi. Azieh khu Vannuoi Hundampa pienna khu ahi.

Messia khu Israelte Leeng vaihawm ding, tahsa mai ahilou in, alung sung ua thunei vaihawm a pang ding tualeh Ama in Israelte khu lamdih leh thudih, tanpha a apui ding ahi. Tam a vaihawmna kichi khu “Belam chingpa” china ahi. Guolnei Isai thugen in zong ‘thumop siem, bangkim bawlthei Pasion kumtawn Pa lemna Mang aki chi ding hi’. Tambang Leng thupi leh loupai khu David khopi Bethlehem a pieng ahi. Bethlehem khu Jerusalem apat in mel 5vel-tan ahiding a gintat ahi.

2:7-8: “TUACHIN HEROD IN MIPILTE....” Herod Leengpa’n Jesu pienna ding mun khu Bethlehem ahi chi athei phet in Suolam mipilte (Aahsi laisiemte)-khu ahan a Aahsi amu hun kichientah a thei ut zie a dong hi. Anina a Suolam mipilte’n nausen pienna/umna khu kichientah a athei chieng ua hing kinualeh a ama (Herod) kung a kihil dingin thu apie hi.

Suolam mipilte khu nausen khu chibai buh/bie ding a asui uh ahi. Hinanleh, Herod in Suolam mipilte kung ken zong ka bie theina ding achia, hinanleh nausen tha ding a asui ahi. Suolam mipilte in kipahtah in abie ua, nanleh Herod in lunggim tah thasom in asui hi.

2:9: ‘LEENGPA THU AZAH NUA UN APEITA UHI’ Herod Leengpa apat in nausen Leeng pienna ding mun Bethlehem khu atheita ua, hinanleh Bethlehem khopi mun pen a peikhangailou te dingin vang sil hamsapi hiding hi. Ahin amaute khu kinepna lienpi

toh akipankhie ua, amu ngai uh Suolam Aahsi khu amasang ua apei kia a, khum in Bethlehem khopi tan apuitung mai hilou in, nausen pienna mun tung a akhawlden ta hi. Tam Aahsi in amaute alam hil a, ‘puihuoi Aahsi’ (guiding star) a hingpang ahi. Tam khu Pasian in amaute apuihuoina ahi.

2:10: “AAHSI AMUTAH UN...” Gim leh tawl imu pumpum a ahing khuolzín sun leh zan tampi leh solna tamtah ahing pal gakai ua, Aahsi amu leh azui khu bang tan amaute puihuoi a pang e chi zong theichien lou maithei uh ahi. Hinanleh, Aahsi in nausen umnatung tah ah akinga a, amauten zong nitampi kinemtah a ahing sui uh amutah un, nahpítah in kipah uhi. Aahsi amu mai uh khu kipahna sanga azieh nausen Jesu khu namchin zousie, mielnei a um zousie ding a ‘khovah’ Vah tahtah khu ahia, Aahsi sang a vah zaw ahi.

2:13-14: “TUIN AMA UH PEI NUA IN....” Suolam mipilte khu Bethlehem khopi anuasie zou un nausen Leeng hinkhuo tungtang silchizat umtah theisah din Joseph mang in Mangpa Vansawlsieng in Aigupta gam lam a nausen leh anu taimangpi dingín thu ahilta hi. Joseph in nausen hinkhuo adia chizat huoi sil a umleh aumlou bangma a theisih a, tualeh hoilam a suotatna um ding e chi zong athei sih hi. Hinanleh, Mangpa Vansawlsieng in khumte zousie khu atheisah hi.

Sillamdang khat khu Aigupta khu Israelte suoh-le-sal a pan na gam uh ahia (Exo. 20:2). Tuin Jesu Khrist nausen din suotatna mun ahing hita hi. Herod in nausen thamang dia suina zieh khu Judate Leeng ding ahizieh a Leeng dinmun hing tuh dia agintat zieh ana hi. Herod Leeng lungthana apat in suotat din Aigupta a na tailut ta hi (Heb. 11:27).

2:11: “INNSUNGALUTTAH UN....” Suolam mipilte zong Judate Leeng ding pienna mun khu thupi leh hoi hiding a gintat hiding dan hi. Hinanleh, Thupi khuollou na mun “Bongbuh” hampheng nuoi a amu khu lamdang zong sading in gintat ahi. Hinanlezong amuphet un ginmawna/ginlelna bangma anei sih uhi. Amasan amaute khu Nausen Leeng angung a kipie lut ua, khupboh in nausen khu chibai a buhta uhi. Herod Leengpa masang a zong khupboh uh chi akimu

sih a, hinanleh Mangpa Hagau puihuoina zal in Lei leh Van Pasion Leengpa kung ah a khupboh ta uhi. Anina, asil manpha tawite apie uhi. Sil manpha apiete khu sil thum ahi, Sana, Begaw leh Murrahte khu bangza tam e chi vang akigen sih hi. Tualeh a silpiehte ua pan in mithum hidia gintat ahi uhi. Tuate ahi uh leh:

i). Sana: Sana khu Leengte maimai kipie ahi. Tuaziehin, nausen khu Leeng ahing hiding etsahna a kipie ahi. Tangthu a kigendan in Sana piepa khu Melcho ahia, ama khu pute ahia, asam kang a, tualeh akhamul sautah leh kang ahi, akichi hi.

ii). Begaw: Begaw khu siempute kipie zel ahi a, Siemputen maitam a Pasion biehnah ahalnam zel uhi. Begaw pie khu Casper ahi a, Tangval khangdong khamul pounailou mi ahi.

iii). Murrah: Murrah khu mishite kinuzel ahia, tuachin mishi dingte kung a kipie ahi. Jesu Khrist khu Vannuoi mite a tatdohna ding a ashi ding zieha kipie ahi. Tam Murrah pie pa khu Balthasar ahia, milien leh mivom, khamul pou panpan dan in akigen hi. Judate Leeng pieng hinanleh abie masa pen te khu Gentel mi Suolam mipil te ahia ua, silmanpha pie masapente zong amaute ma ahi uhi. Tamthu khu Mathiu in atahlang kha ahi.

Thuchin: (2:11).

Innsunga aluttah un, naungeh anu Mari toh um amu ua, tualeh akhupboh ua, abeta uhi. Tualeh a goubawmte uh ahong ua, akungah sana, begaw, leh Murrahte apie uhi.

Dohna:

- 1). Herod ‘the great’ kichipa khu bang hunlai leh koi gamsung a vaihawm e?
- 2). Suohlam mipil ten Mangpa Jesu khu Sana, Begaw leh Murrah abie ua, tamte khu bang etsahna e?
- 3). Mangpa Jesu biehnah, Sana, Begaw leh Murrah pie tute min bangbang e?
- 4). Aahsi laisiemten Mangpa Jesu pien a Bethlehem suolam mipilte puitu Aahsi die aginmaw Aahsi 3-te bangbang Aahsite e?

.....

IZIPT GAM A TAIMANGNA

(Bung 2: 13-23)

Laisiengthou:

- 13 Tuin amauh pei nua in, en vawi, Mangpa vansawlsieng khat Joseph kungah amang in ahing ki laha, “Thou inlen naungeh leh anu pui inlen Izipt gam ah taipi in, tualeh ka hing hil kia masangsie tuanah umden in, Herod in naungeh tha dinga sui ding ahi ziehin,” achi hi.
- 14 Tuachi’n athou pai a, naungeh leh anu a pui a azan azan in Izipt gam lam ah apeita hi.
- 15 Tualeh Herod a shi masangsiein khunah aummenta hi; Mangpa’n guolnei kam a, “Ka tapa Izipt gam a kipat ka handohta hi,” chi a agen ahing tangtun theina dingin.
- 16 Tuachi’n Herod in mipiltin asol uh chi atheitah in alungthah mama a, mi asawl a, mipilte kunga ahun thu kichientah a adoh khieh bangtahn, Bethlehem khuo leh akim avel a pasal naupang kum ni nuoi lam zousie athatta hi.
- 17 Tuachi’n guolnei Jeremiah thugen khu tua hun laitah in atang tungta hi.
- 18 “Khum hunlai in guolnei Jeremiah in, Ramah khuo ah aw akiza, mishi ngai a kaa leh mauna, Rachel in atate akaa a, a umnawn lou zieh un, hamuon thei ahi sih,” chia a gen khu.
- 19 Hinanleh Herod ashi bep in, Ngai in, Mangpa vansawlsieng khat Izipt gam a Joseph kungah amangin ava kilah a;
- 20 “Thou inlen naungeh leh anu pui inlen, Israel gam ah pei in, naungeh tha tumte ashitah zieh un,” achi hi.
- 21 Tuachi’n athou a naungeh leh anu apui a, Israel gam ah apeita uhi.

- 22 Hinanleh Arkelaus khu apa Herod tangin Juda gam ah vai ahawm chi azah in khum lang a pei ding azauta hi. Tualeh amanga Pasian in athuhil ziehin Galili gam lam ah akile hei a apeita hi.
- 23 Tualeh Nazareth kichi khuo khat ah a umta hi; guolneiten “Ama khu Nazareth mi” achi ding uh chia agen uh atangtun theina dingin.

Hilchetna

2:13-14: “EGYPT GAM A TAIMANGNA.. Tam taang lom sung a Herod gitlou engsietna pat a suotatna dia Egypt/Aigupta gam a taimang ua, hun tomkhat zou in atenna khuo Nazareth a kile kiana thu imu ding uhi. Tam taang lom sung a khun thupi thum aum a, taang 13-15 sung a nausen Jesu anu leh pa’n Egypt/Aigupta gam a avaki phuolmangpi thu ahi. Taang 16-18 sung a Bethlehem nausen kum 2 nuoilam Herod Leengpa thupie zie a tha ahithu akimu a, tualeh taang 19-23 kinuale kia ua, Nazareth khuo aten thu akimu hi.

2:15: “TUACHIN HEROD IN MIPILTEN ASOL UH CHI ATHEI TAH IN...” Herod in Aahsi laisiemte (Suolam mipilte) kunga nausen umna vapei unlen chiengtah a nathei chieng un kei zong hing hil un, chibai kabuh theina din ana chi hi. Hinanleh, mipilten ahil non lou zie in alungtha in alungsung a avop silsie leh gitlouna khu ahing kilangkhe a, nausen Leeng ding khu tha khiet theina din Bethlehem leh akimvel khuote nausen pasal kum 2(ni)-nuoilam teng athat gam tahi.

Tam Herod silbawl dan khu Pharao silbawl toh kibang hi (Exo. 1:15-22). Mosi khu Egypt/Aigupta gam a suoh-le-salte Israelte puikhie din Pasian in azah bang in khelna suoh-le-saltangte hunkhie din Mangpa Jesu Khrist ahing suohta hi. Tam hun in Herod khu kum 70-vel mi ahita a, naupang kum 2-vel in annasep leh hinkhuo/Lalnate asubuoilou ding dan tah ahi. Hinanleh, ama sisan tah a ahin, atate mini Alexander leh Aristobulus te zong atha tualeh Judate kilamkai/kivaipuohna, Sanhedrin a subeina dia Lamkai mi 300 zong athat a, aban a ajin Mariam leh Alexander tualeh atapa Upapen Antiater zong athat hi. Tuaziehin tambang a Leeng gilou leh

khansie Herod in Jerusalem a naupang kum 2 nuoilam a tha khu ama ding a bangmalou ahi.

2:17-18: “GUOLNEI JEREMIAH THUGEN GUITUNNA...”

Bethlehem a nausen kum 2-nuoilam zousie kithana zieh a kaa leh mauna aw ging tungtang guolnei Jeremiah in ana gen masaa ahi sih a, athu gen tungtang (Jer. 31:15) khu Babulon Leengpa, Nebukadnezzar in Israel tate Jerusalem khopi a asem a gal hinga amat leh akaimang pawl khatte namsau a atha a, tualeh pawl khatte suoh-le-sal a utut a bawl thu ana gen masa ahi. Hinanleh, Mathiu in agennuom pen khu khum hun a Israelte gal hinga akikaimang ni a ka leh mau Awgin bang khu Bethlehem a nausen kum 2-nuoilam kitha ni a ka-le-mau awgin khu akibang ahi, chi khu guolnei Jeremiah thugen khu agensawn hi.

“Ramah khuo ah Rachel in...” Ramah khuo khu Jerusalem apat a mel 5- vel a gamla ahia, Mallam a um ahia, Rachel kivuina mun ahi. Bethlehem zuon a apeina ua, Rama mun a khun Jakob in ajinu (anina) Rachel khu avui hi (Gen. 35:19). Babilon suoh- le-sal a galhing a kikai Israel tate tammun khu azotna/apeina lampi ahi. Rachel khu Israelte nu ahiziehin ashina haan khuh apat in atate gal hinga kikaimang khu ana kaapi banga kigen ahi. Jeremiah hun lai in kaa-le-mau awgin khu Ramah ah ana guitung a tun Bethlehem a aguitung kiata china ahi.

2:19: “HEROD ASHI ZOU IN...” Herod lien khu BC 4-in a shi a, ama shizou in Kaisar Augustus in Leeng vai apuo a, agam khu atate mithum asah hi. Arkeleas (Archelus) khu Juda, Samari leh Idumia gamkai thum tung a vai ahawm a, Herod Antipas in Galili leh Perea a vai a puo a, tualeh Philip in Galili suolam leh Mallam gamkuol sung a vai apuo hi. Judate ngetna dungzui in Arkeleas khu Leeng hina apie sih a Governor (Ethnorch) hina khu apie hi.

2:20: “NAUNGEH THA TUMTE” Tam thu khu Exo. 4:19-na toh kibahna aum hi. Mosi that sawm/tumte a shigam mabang in khelna suo-a tangte ha khie dingin Jesu tha ding tumte khu ashita uhi (Tam khu Herod Leengpa genna ahi).

2:21: “ISRAEL GAM AH....” Egypt/Aigupta khu Israelte ding a tahsa a suoh-le-sal ahina gam ahia, tammun khu nausen Jesu khu Herod zauna zieh a apuilut uh ahia, Juda gam a Leeng vaihawm a pang Herod ashi thu Mangpa Hagau in atheisah bang in Israel gam lam a kilekia dia thupieh ahibang a hing kile kiana ahi. Israel gam kichi chieng in Juda Samari leh Galili teng a huom ahi.

2:22: “ARKELEAS KHU APA HEROD TANG IN JUDA GAM AH VAI AHAWM..... ” Taang 19-na igen bang un, Herod ashi hun/zou in atate thumte khu ahomsah ahia, Governor hina tu-in vai ana puo hi. Bethlehem khu Juda gam sung a um ahia, Juda gam a Arkelaus vaipuona/vaihawmna ahia, ama zong mihoilou hiding a gintat ahi; aziehpén Mangpa Hagau in ahil bang in Joseph in nausen leh anu khu Bethlehem puita lou in Nazareth lam a apeipita hi. Nazareth kichi khu Galilee gam a um ahia, Philip vaihawmna gamsung a um ahi. Philip khu mi zaidam leh nunnem ahi. Mari leh Joseph zong Nazareth khuo mi ana hi.

Nazareth khu Galilee gamsung a um ahia, Gentel mi tampi toh tengkhawm ahi ua, Judate in Galilee gam khu ana musit/simmaw mama khat ahi. Tuaban a Galilee mite khun Nazareth khuo khu ana musit ua, tuazieh in “Nazareth a silhoi/silpha pieng ngailou dia” akoi ahi akichi hi (ef Jn. 1:46).

2:23: “GUOLNEITE THUGEN ATANGTUNNA....” Tam guolneite thugen kichi khu aheiteng apat kilah e? chi akithei chien sih hi. Hinanleh (Isai 11:1)-na thu hiding a gintat ahi. Isai ah guolneipa thugenna akhun Messia min khu ‘Atoi’ akichia, Hebrai ham in ‘Netzer’ ahi. Singphung kiphuhsa ahing meng kia bang in David Leenggam puosa hing dinkia ding thu kigenna a guolnei thugen khu Nazareth kigenna alah leh ngai ahi. Tambang a thu kigen kilasawn khu Jesu hunlai a achindan ana hi. Tam Nazareth khuo a Jesu a khanglienna mun ahi.

Thuchin:(2:20).

“Thou inlen naungeh leh anu pui inlen, Israel gam ah pei in, naungeh tha tumte ashitah zieh un,” achi hi.

Dohna:

- 1). Herod lien BC 4 ashi zou in Kaisar Augustus in leng vai apuo a agam khu atate thum(3)- ahom pieh a, tualeh atate thumte min leh gam piete bangbang gam e?
- 2). Israel gam kichi in bangteng ahuom e?
- 3). Jesu khankhietna khuo bang e?
- 4). Bethlehem a nausen kum 2-nuoilam zousie kitha (kaa leh mauna aw) koi guolnei in agen masa e?

.....

Simmun – 6

BAPTISPA JOHAN LEH ATHUHIL

(Bung 3:1-7)

Laisiengthou:

- 1 Khum hunlaiin Baptispa Johan khu Judia gamdai ah thu genin ahing pei hi,
- 2 “Kisia un, vangam anaita hi!” achiin agen hi.
- 3 Ama ahi, Guolnei Isai in, “Gamdai a mi kikou aw in, Mangpa lamlien siel unlen, alampite sutang un, achi hi,” chia a nagen khu.
- 4 Tualeh tua Johan in sangawngsau mul puon asil a, akawng savun kawnggahin agah a, a ann khu khaukhup leh gam khuoizu ahi.
- 5 Tuachi’n Jerusalem leh Judia gam pumpi leh Jordan gamkai kimvel a um mi zousie akungah ahing pei ua,
- 6 akhelmate uh thupha tawiin, Jordan lui ah ama kungah baptisma atangta uhi.
- 7 Hinanleh Aman Pharisaite leh Saddukaite tampi akunga baptisma tang dinga hing pei amu tahin akung uah “Nou gul suonte aw, lungthahna hing tung ding taisan ding a hing thuhil koi ahiei?

1). Thumapui: Khantanhoi Mathiu in Jesu Khrist khu Messia dihtah, Pasion apat ahindan leh apiendan leh anaupang lai tangthu in Pasion thu guolneiten agente agel bang in ang tangtung hi. Kum 30-toh bang hunsottah ahinkhuo tanchin gen ana um sih a (Lk. 3:23). Ahun nukhia lam kum 3-sung annasepna akipan kia hi. Tuachin hun sottah ahinkhuo tanchin genlou a um vang in, kum 3-vel sung tanchin a anasepna tanchin atampen hi.

Baptistpa Johan leh Jesu Khrist 3:1-17): Bung 3-sung khu khenni a khenthehi ahi. 3:1-12 sung khu Baptistpa Johan nnasepna thu ahia, 3:13-17 sung khu Jesu Khrist Baptisma atan thu ahi.

Johan Baptist leh athuphuon: Baptistpa Johan khu Zakaria leh Elizabeth-te tapa ahia, siempi khat ahing pieng ahi (Luk 1:5-25; 56-58). Nazareth mi ahi. (Luk 1:15, Mt. 11:12-14). Kaisar Leeng vaihawm kum 15 chin kum a annasep kipan ahi (Luk 3:1-3). Ama thuphuon khu Messia hing peina ding a kiginna khel kisiana leh Baptistma ahi (Luk 3:4-14). Jesu Khrist khu Baptistma atang sah hi (Mt. 1:9-10). Jesu Messia ahi thu khu Tangkou leh hilchientu in apang hi (Johan. 1:24-42). Ama khu Herod Antipas in suongkul a akhum zou in a Lawl atanpieh hi (Matt. 14:6-12; Mkj. 6:17-18).

3:1: “BAPTISTPA JOHAN..... AHING PEI HI” Luk in Baptistpa Johan apieng masang apat in agel a, Mathiu in anasepnate thute mai agel hi (I King 1:5-25). Judate leh Khristian tangthu akhun Johan khu Baptistpa Johan (title) amin voh ana hi. Mak gelnai Baptist bawlpai chi mai ana hi (Mak. 1:4).

3:2: “KISIA UN, VANGAM ANAI TAHI” Tam thu khu Baptistpa Johan tangkoupai pen khu ahi. Mathiu chilou Khantanhoi dang ten “Vangam” thuteng a zang sih ua, Pasian gam a zang zaw uhi.

“Kisia un” Kisia un kichi eima mimal umdan leh hina khel a Pasian toh kikal a gamtatdan, lunggel leh hina khel ding china ahi. Messia hingpeina ding anaita zieha i umdan leh hina khel ding thu a tangkoupai hi. Messia hing pei chieng tam Vannuoi leitung Lenggam leh vaihawmna khu asulamding ding a Pasian Lenggam atung ding a, tua khu Hagau Lenggam hiding ahi.

“Gamdai” Juda gamsung, Jerusalem khopi umna muol-le-taang Jordan gam kigena ahi. Greek Bible Septuagint ah Jordan gamgaw (The desert of Jordan) ana chi hi. Tam gam khu loubawltineina ahisihi a, ganta chinna zong ahithehi sihi hi. Senel gamgaw ahi ziehin tui umlouna gam ahiziehin mihing leh ganhingte ahing thei lou ziehin ‘gamdai’ chi ahi.

Johan in Jerusalem leh khopi lien dangdangte kung a ‘kisia un’ chi thu atangkoupi a, khelna kisia lou mipouma khu ngaidam a umlou ding ahi thu khu Jordan lui dung apat in Jerikou khuo tan tangkou dinga gintat ahi.

3:3: “GUOLNEI/GUOLNEI ISAI....” Johan nnasepte zousie khu guolnei Isai apat a ana gente tangtunna ahidan Mathiu in agen hi (Isai 10:3). Johan thugen khu Mangpa Jesu Khrist thupieh/thugen toh kibang (thakhat) ahi (4:7). Tam thu khu Pasian in amite khelna pat a tankhie dia mansa umdia hatna ahi.

“Mangpa lamlien siel unlen....” Tam hunlai in Suolam gam a khun Lampi/Lamlien thu ana kigenkha sih a, khuolzin mite hamsat ding dan theithe ahi. Thupil in gentheina chi thum in agen a.

i). Damlouna

ii). Anngol/kielna

iii). Khuolzin hamsat dan ana chi hi.

Khuolzin ahasatna khu lampi hoilou ahia, Palestine gam khu leitah (hard soil) ahi zieh in lamzot/lampe hamsa ahi. Suonghum tung a lamzawt bang ahia, hasa tah ngap huoilou tah, gentheina ahi. Khummi hun lai in vaihawm Leeng leh lalte akhuolzin ding chieng un mipite thu apie masa ua, mipiten lamlien ana bawl phat zel uh ahi. Tuachi mabang in Hagau lam a Messia (Leengpa) ahing pei ding ziehin mipite khun ahingpeina ding lamlien/lampi siemsa a koidia theisah ahi. Tam thu khu a tangkoupi a, umdante zousie khel a Mangpa lamtuo dia ahatna leh chielna ahi.

3:4: “JOHAN IN SANGAWNGSAU MUL PUON ASIL A” Johan in hangsantah leh zauna neilou kei in Leengpa Herod, Sadukaite, Pharisaite leh Biehna lamkaite, khelna dihloute leh silsie bawlte napitah in adou in adem hi. Johan puonsilte leh akivonna puonsil khu Sangawngsau mul ahia, akonggah khu Savun ahi. Tam bang kivon dan khu singtang (rural) mimawl leh mizawngte/ gentheite kivawn dan ahi.

“Ann khu khaukhup leh gam khuaizu ahi” Johan kivon dan leh a gamtat dan midangte toh kibahlouna anei a, a ann neh te sillam dangtah ahi. Judate ann nehte ane sih a, ama ann khu Laisiengthou agen leh chiemte sih hi.

i). Kauphe/Khaukhup (Locust): Mihing ann a pangthei kauphe khu Palestine gam a tam hiding dan ahi. Khosung leh veng sung a um theilou a umzieh, gamsip aum ahizieh in Ann umlouna mun a khaukhup ann a anei ahi. **ii). “Khuaizu”** Johan ann dang khat khu gamlah aum khuaizu ahi. Tamte khu aman asui leh zon akivah hiding dan hi. Azieh Leeng Herod, Sadukaite, Pharisaite leh Biehna lamkaite dihounate aphuon leh dem zieh a inn lum, lou lum a umtheilou a gam lah (Ascetic life) Pasian zong a kithununna dia singtang gammang lah a khuaizu leh khaukhup mai ne a hing hiding a ngaitua ahi.

3:5: “JERUSALEM LEH JUDIA GAM PUMPI LEH JORDAN GAMKAI...” Johan nnasep leh thugen/tangkouna thu khu Judaten angaisah sih uhi. Aziehpén, ama thugen leh tangkou bangin, gam tuomtuom leh khuo tuomtuom akipan in Johan nnasep leh thugente khu Juda ten angaisah lou vang in, gam tuomtuom leh khuo tuomtuom a kipan in ama kung a ahing pei ua, akhelna avaphuong uhi. Tambang tah in mipiten athugen angaisah ua, Messia hing pei ding a kinepna khu Judate ana thei uhi. Mihing numei pasal alien aneu (Naupang) mipi mimal Pharisai leh Sadukai koi kichi lou in akung a vapei uhi. Mi khenkhat in Messia khu hi dingin angai uhi (Lk. 3:15).

3:6: “JORDAN LUI AH.... BAPTISMA ATANGTA UHI” Johan thugen leh thuhil gingta zousie in ama khut a Jordan lui a Baptisma atangta uhi. Baptisma atanna zieh uh khu khelna kisa zieh leh Vangam ahing naita chi a agintat zieh ahi. Tawnkhiel kisia etsahnan Jordan lui a silsieng aum ahi uhi. Tam hun in Johan bangma phui/thuteng gen anei sih hi. Koima min zong alou lou in tui a silsieng na ahi. Khristianten vang Pa, Tapa leh Hagau siengthou min a tui a Baptisma atang uhi.

3:7: “PHARISAI LEH SADUKAITE MITAMPI TOH” Kisiana thupha toi a thugen ahing peite bangma genselou in Baptisma ana bawzel dan i mu hi. Hinanleh, Pharisaï leh Sadukaite ahing pei ua, ana lamtuo a, “Nou gul suonte aw’ chi akou/gen hi. Pasian Hagau mapui ahiziehin amau ten zong lungsim ah ana kithei uh hiding dan ahi. Pharisaita khu Dan thu siem ahi ua, a Dan theina uh khu akisuonpi ua, tualeh Sadukaite khu asiem thu bawl uh (ritual) kisuonpi a, Vangam lut ding a kingaituo uh ahi. Lungkimna dihtah bei a danzui leh Sakhuo/Biehna nnasem maimai in mihing hundamna apuilut lou ding khu ahilna ahi. Tuazieh in “Gulsuonte” Gulsie bang a hina nei mite chia ana housie ahi. Mangpa Jesu zong amaute khuchi mabang in ahousie kia hi (12:34; 23:33).

Pasian thangpaina apat a kihem mang ding dan leh lampi dihlou zui ahi dan avauhil hi. Johan in khielna kisie etsahnan tui a Baptist abawl ahia, tualeh Jesu Meia (Hagau siengthou) a Baptist khielkisiete sawlateiengna a bawl ding ahi. Tualeh, Abraham suon ahina uh khu akisuonpi khop mai uhi. Khelna kisie a Ama kung zuonte zousie khu Pasian tate hina dihtah atang ding ahi.

Thuchin:(3:2).

“Kisia un, vangam anaita hi!” achiin agen hi.

Dohna:

- 1) . Baptistpa Johan nu leh pa min bang e?
- 2). Koi leeng pan in Baptistpa Johan suongkuol a a khum e?
Tualeh bang zieh e?
- 3). Gamdai kichi khu bang genna e? Tualeh koite gam kigenna e?
- 4). Baptistpa Johan in “Nou gul suonte aw” achi koite agenna e?

.....

Simmun - 7

JESU BAPTISMA TANNA

(Bung 3: 8-17)

Laisiengthou:

- 8 Tuazieh in kisiana min potahin ga suong un.
- 9 Tualeh Abraham ka pu uh ahi chi'n kingaituo sih un, Pasian in tam suongte zong Abraham hahlesuonte in adingsah thei hi, chi'n ka hing hil ahi.
- 10 Tualeh tuin zong sing bul chin ah heipi koi ahita hi. Tuaziehin sing chin ga hoia ga lou pouma akiphua a mei ah akipailut zel hi.
- 11 "Ken kisiana dingin noute tuiin ka hing baptis ngei a, hinanleh ka nua a hing pei ding pa kei sangin athupizaw a, akedap tawitah zong ka hi sih hi; Aman Hagau Siengthou leh mei in ahing baptis ding hi.
- 12 Akhut ah a phazap atawi a, aphuol a bute azap chiil dinga, bu pangah abute asungkhawm ding a hinanleh bushite pen mei mit theilou in ahaltum ding hi."
- 13 Tuachi'n Jesu, Johan kunga baptisma tang dingin Galili gam akipat in Jordan lui ah ahing pei a;
- 14 Johan in Nang, "Kei na hing baptis kiphamawzaw hinapi a, kei kunga hing peizawsop ding na hiei mah? chiin ana kham tum hi.
- 15 Hinanleh Jesu'n a dawnga akungah, "Tuin pha sain, tambanga dihtatna zousie bawl bukim ei a dingin ahoi hi," achi hi. Tuachi'n pha asata hi.

16 Tuachi'n Jesu'n baptisma atan zouin, tui akipat in apawtdoh pai a, tualedh Ngai vawi, van khu ama dingin ahing kihong a, Pasian Hagau vakhu banga hing kumsuh in atunga hing tu khu amuta hi.

17 Tualeh Ngai vawi, thakhat in van a kipat in aw khat in, "Tami ka tapa deita, ka kipahna mama ahi," achi hi.

3:8: "KISIENA TOH KILAWM ZA SUONG UN" Pasian thangpaina hing tung masang in na lung hei un (kisia un), tuaziehin tam hun khu kisiemphat hun sung in na hinkhuo Pasian deilam bawl un, kisiana ga genna ahi.

3:9 "ABRAHAM KAPU UH AHI...." Pharisaite leh Sadukaiten puolam tahsa silte akisuonpite khu Vangam lutna dia suonthei sil ahilou dan genna ahi. Judate khu Pasian namtel ahinate u'leh Abraham ha-le-suon ahinate khu akisuonpi uhi. Tam kisuonpi dia ching zou lou ahi.

"Tam suongte zong Abraham hah-le-suonte in ading sah thei hi...." Khumhunlai in Johan in Jordan luipang Bethabara (Johan. 1:28). Israel suonte Jordan lui apal galkaina munah Baptistma abawl laitah ahi. Bethabara umzie khu 'galkaina' chi na ahi. Tam munna khu Joshuan Israelte phung 12- theizingna dia suong aphumna mun ahi (Josh. 4:20). Tam suongte agenna zong hi maithei hi.

3:10: ".... SINGBUL CHIN AH HEIPI KOI AHITA HI" Sietna-le-khaatna hing tung ding theilou a hinkhuo mangte - Pharisai leh Sadukaite dia sil chizat huoi thu genna ahi. Singkung hoilou khu phukhiet/sattan a halvam dia aphung a heipi akikoi (phu/tan) bang a, kisielou, mi khielte suhmangna dia Pasian lungthahna hun hingtung kuon ahitah chi genna ahi.

3:11: "... KISIENA DING A TUI IN KAHING BAPTIS NGEI A...." Johan nnasep tui a Baptis atansahna khu kisiana dia abawl ahia, Pasian thupieh thupitah ahi. Tuachin, Baptisma tangte khu akhelate uh ngaidam ana tang uhi. Hinanleh, Hagau Siengthou vang ana tang kha sih uhi. Jesu Khrist a Baptisma ding in Hagau Siengthou leh mei ahi. Mei khu silbawltheina etsahna

ahia, tuamabang in mi Hagau Siengthou atan chieng in khelna suhsiengthou in hing um ding uh ahi. Tuaziehin, Johan Baptist khu mithupite hinanleh, anua hingpei ding Jesu khu Thupitah leh Hattah pa, akhedap/kengkoh khausut dia zong ching lou ahidan Johan in agen hi.

3:12: “AKHUT AH APHAZAP ATAWI A...” Tam sung a ‘Akhut’ kichi khu Jesu Khrist khut genna ahi. Jesu khu nikhat ni chieng a thukhen/thutan ding ahidan atahlaang ahi. Aman Hagau hinna neiloute khu buphuol a Busi leh Butah kikhen bang a Hagau a hinna nei leh neiloute sekhen ding agenna ahi. Busi khu Mangpa Hagau hinna neiloute genna ahia, Butahte khu Annbuh a khumlut in, ashi teng khu ahaltum ding hi.

3:13-15: JESUN JOHAN KHUT A BAPTISTMA ATAN khu khel kisiena ahiding leh Jesu atan ngaikhollou ding ahi. Hinanleh, Jesu Baptistma atanna zie tam anuoi ate ahi.

i). Dan zousie suh bukimna ding ahi. Mihinga hing pieng ahia, Judate tawndan leh Dan zousie khu zopna ding a Baptisma atan ahi. Ni 8-nia zong tep ana tan ahi. ii). Judaten Baptistma khu Namdangte asienglou a na ngaite Juda nam a ahinglut chieng ua, siensuona in Baptistma ana bawl zel uhi. Hinanleh, Mangpa Jesu khelna neilou khu mikhielte lah a simtel ahitheina dingin Baptistma zong ana tang hi. Tuaziehin, gingtute ding a zong dan zousie subukimna ding a ibawldia ang hil ahi.

3:6-17: “TUACHI’N JESU’N BAPTISMA ATAN ZOU IN” Jesu Khrist Baptisma atan na a Pa, Tapa leh Hagau Siengthou khatvei thu a akilahna ahi. Jesu tung a Hagau Siengthou Vakhu bang in atuh a, Pasian thaunu, Annasep ding aphudetna etsahna ahi (Late. 45:7; Isai.6:1; Lk. 4:18; Sol. 10:38). Jesu Baptisma tanna pan in Pasian ah mithum aumdan kichien tah in atahlang hi. Jesu Khrist khu tahsa mihing in aum a, Hagau Siengthou khu Vakhu bangin ahing kilah a, Van apat in Pasian aw ahing ging a, “Ama khu katapa deitah ahi atung a kalung adam mama hi” achi hi. Jesu tung a Pasian lungkim mama bang in gingtu, anuazuite tung a zong Pasian alungkim mama ding ahi.

Thuchin:(3:11).

“Ken kisiana dingin noute tuiin ka hing baptis ngei a, hinanleh ka nua a hing pei ding pa kei sangin athupizaw a, akedap tawitah zong ka hi sih hi; Aman Hagau Siengthou leh mei in ahing baptis ding hi.

Dohna:

- 1). “Singbul chiin ah Heipi koi ahita hi” kichi bang genna e?
- 2). Bangzieh a “Mangpa Jesun Baptistpa Johan khut a Baptistma atan e?
- 3). Pharisaite leh Sadukaiten akisuonpi pen khu bang e?
- 4). Baptistpa Johan in anua a hing pei ding pa khu bang chi mi in agen ei?

.....

Simmun - 8

GAMDAI A JESU SOL A A UM KHATVEINA

(Bung 4:1-17)

Laisiengthou:

- 1 Tuachi'n Jesu dawimangpa sol a um dingin gamdai ah Hagau puilut in a umta hi.
- 2 Tualeh sun sawm li leh zan sawmli anngawl a a um nua in agil ahing kielta hi.
- 3 Tuachi'n asoldingpa ahing pei a, akungah, "Pasian tapa na hileh tam suongte tanghou suohsah dingin thu pie in" achi hi.
- 4 Hinanleh Aman adawnga akungah, "Mihing tanghou guoh in ahing sih dinga, Pasian kam a thu chin pawtin ahingzaw ding, chi gel ahi," achi hi.
- 5 Tuachi'n dawimangpa'n Ama khopi siengthou ah apuitou a, Pasian biehinn khumvum ah akoi a,
- 6 tualeh akungah, Pasian tapa na hileh kesuhin aziehpén tambanga gel ahi: "Na tungtang thu ah Aman avansawlsiengte thu ape dinga, akhut un ahing na dom tou ding uh, tuachilouin na kengin suong khat asuikha ding hi," achi hi.
- 7 Jesu'n akung ah, "Mangpa na Pasian ze et sin chi gel ahi kia hi," achi hi.
- 8 Tualeh dawimangpa'n ama khu muol sangtah tung khat ah azawpitou kia a, leitung leenggam zousie leh athupina uh a ensah a;
- 9 tualeh akung ah, "Khupboh a na hing bieh leh tamte zousie ka hing pe ding hi" achi hi.
- 10 Tuachi'n Jesu'n akungah, "Tana kipat in peimang in Setan, Mangpa na Pasian na be dinga, Ama nna bou nasep ding ahi, chi gel ahi," achi hi.

- 11 Tuachi'n diabol in, anuasieta a, tualeh Ngai wawi, Vansawlsiengte ahing pei ua, ana aseppiehta uhi.
- 12 Tuin Johan suongkul ah akhum uh chi Jesu'n azahtah in Galili gam lam ah akihemkheta hi.
- 13 Tualeh Nazareth khuo nuasie in, Zebulun leh Naphtali gamkai sunga, tuipi gei a um Kapernaum khuo ah ava tengta hi.
- 14 Guolnei Isai in, tambanga athugente ahing tangtun theina ding ahi:
- 15 "Tuipi lam a Jordan gal a Zebulun gam leh Naphtali gam, Jentelte Galili! 16Miel lah a touten vah thupitah amuta, shina gam leh lim a toute tungah, khovah ahing suohta hi," ana chi khu.
- 17 Khum huna kipat in Jesu'n "Kisia un van gam anaita hi, chi'n thugen apanta hi."

Hilchetna

Bung 4 na khu Jesu sol a aumna leh nnasep kipatna ahi. Jesu sol a um na thu khu Mathiu, Mak leh Luk in agel chiet uhi. Jesu nnasepna thu khu Mathiu in achien achai in gel ding atum sih a, athu tangpi atomlam in agel zaw hi. Jesu sol leh ze-et aum (4:1-11).

4:1: "TUACHIN JESU DAWIMANGPA SOLAUM DINGIN ..." Jesu khu sol leh ze-et a um dingin Hagau Sienghtou in apui a, atung a Vakhu bang in ahing tu a, Jesu khu ut lousasa a ze-et leh sol dia Hagau Siengthou in gamsip a apui ahi sia, khelna bulpi diabol/dawimangpa dou leh zou ding a Hagau in apui ahi zaw hi. Tam khu Pasian guolzawlina itan chieng un solna-le-ze-etna akitang zel hi. Koi hinanleh Hagau Siengthou a hinna neite dawimangpa in dou leh sol atupzel ahi. Hundamna, pienthna, Hagau silpie tang te khu diabol/dawimangpa khu dou leh sol in aum ngei ding hi.

4:2: "TUALEH SUN SAWMLI LEH ZAN SAWMLI ANN NGAWL..." Tam sun sawmli-le-zan sawmli masang in zong dawimangpa solna zong ana um maithei a, hinanleh sun 40 leh zan 40 ann ngawl zou in Jesu khu hing gilkiel a, tuachin dawimangpa khemna/solna zong ana tuoh hi. Mosi leh Elizah zong sun 40 leh zan 40 ann ngol in a um uhi (Exo. 34:28; Danbunina 9:9, 18; I Lengte

19:8). Tualeh, Sun 40 leh zan 40 gilkiel leh thachau hun chieng in dawimangpan asoltangpi hi. Tuachilou in soltah zong salou maithei hi.

4:3: “HINANLEH AMAN A DAWNG A KUNG AH ...” Tam thu khu Danbu nina 8:3 na kilasawn ahi. Mosi laibu chi a kiminvawte khu Pasian thuhing dihtah ahi na toh atahlang hi. Mangpa Jesu in ama pilna leh silbawltheinate pansan in dawimangpa a dOUNGAI sih a, Pasian thu hingte pansan in ana dou zaw hi. Aziehpén Pasian thu khu alangni a hiam namsau sanga hiemzaw leh silbawlthei ahi (Heb. 4:12). Jesu’n dawimangpa adouna leh a dawNNA khu umzie neitah ahi. Mihingte hinna din Pasian kamsung apat a thupot khu ahia, Pasian in ann nehLOU ding achi leh nehLOU khu hinna ahi. Ann ngawl ding achi a kigen te khu neh paupau mi khu shina atun ding hi. Pasian phasah leh hoisah zal a ann neh te mai khu hinna ahi. Tuaziehin, Pasian kamsung a thupot khu hinna ahi.

4:5&6: “TUACHIN DAWIMANGPAN AMA...” Tuachin aniveina din Dawimangpa in Jesu khu Laisiengthou (Bible) pansan in a solkia hi. Tam sung a setan in apansan Bible khu Late 91:11-12-ahi. Asolpa setan pildan khu Pasian thu in Atapa Jesu tungtang thu anagen khu apansan hi. Jesu khu Pasian tapa ahileh, Biehinn tungvum a pan in kitomkhie nanleh Vansawlsiengten ana dom un chin akisukha sah sih ding hi chin agen hi. Hinanleh, Jesu bangma lung nongkaina neilou in athu sim sih hi.

“Biehinn khumvum” Jerusalem Biehinn khu Sion (Zion) muoltung a kilam ahia, atung khumvum a pat in mun tampi akimuthei hi. Tam Biehinn khumvum Jordan lui (Kidron luidung apat a feet 450) a sang ahi. Tam Biehinn khumvum a zingmawng/zingkal chin in Siempute’n pengkul amut zel ua, Pasian kunga kithoi hun theisah nading in amut uhi. Tam pengkul kimutging khu Hebron tangte ta dong in akizapha hi. Tam Biehinn khumvum apat in Jesu khu kitomkhie a, kithoina maitam tung a tusuh a, mite lamdang asah dia setan in a sol ahi. Mihingte mitmu a sil lamdang tah boldia solna ahi.

4:7: “JESU’N A KUNGAH ‘MANGPA NA PASIAN ZE-ET SIN...” Jesu in Late 91:11-12 pansan in Pasian tapa ahina suhlat sawm/tumse sih a, tualeh Pasian thu theimai leh chiemtena suite

Pasian deiloulam ahidan agen hi. Tuaziehin, Jesu in Pasian tapa dihtah ahina zieh khu theimai a chiemte mai leh theithoh mai a kinga ahisih hi. Tuaziehin, Jesu'n Danbu nina 6:16-na pansan in adawng hi. "Nang in na Mangpa Pasian zeet sin" achi hi.

4:8&9: "... TUA LEH DAWIMANGPAN AMA KHU MUOL SANGTAH TUNG KHAT AH AZAWPI" Solhatpa setan in thumveinan Jesu khu a sol kia hi. Khupboh a na hing bieh leh tam leitung Leenggam zousie ka hing pie ding achi hi. Bible in agen bang in setan khu Vannuoi pasien Vanthamjawl a Pasian leh vaihawm ahina thu agen hi. Setan khu Pasian bang a mihingten a bieh (Worship) ding khu aut mama ahidan asulang hi (Late 2:8).

4:10: "TUACHIN JESU'N AKUNG AH..." Pasian huot leh deilou pen Mosi dan sawm lah a khatna "Kei loungal Pasian dang nei sih un" chi ahi. Tuaziehin, setan masang a kun a chibai buh (bieh) khu Pasian huot leh zatdah pen khu ahi. Silsiem ten asiempa chibai/bieh ahizaw ding dan ahi lai in, setan giloupa in tungnung vaihawm leh thunei tupna in Mangpa khu chibai/bieh in achi ngam hi. Tuaziehin, Pasian chilou, silsiem dang himhim ang a kuon leh bieh kichi khu Pasian huot leh melma hina ahi.

Jesu solpa setan adonna khu Danbu nina 6:13 na "Mangpa na Pasian u'khu na ging ding ua, Ama nna nasem ding ua, Ama min lou in akichiem kha ding uhi". Tualeh Jesun a thuothei lou kia khat setan in ama nuazui dia mi asawl sawm (bribe) khu ahi. Sil khat mu/tan ding gelna/tupna zal a solna (bribe) khu setan a kipan ahia, Pasian huot tawndan leh gamtat dan ahi.

4:11: "TUACHIN DIABOL IN, ANUA SIETA A..." Thumvei zen nahpitah a sol nua in Jesun azouta ziehin setan zong ama anuasie tahi. Setan in anuasie zou in Mangpa Vansawlsiengte hing pei ua, Jesu khu Pasian tapa ahina ngai bang in ana asep piehta uhi. Jesu khu Pasian hina bukim leh mihing hina bukim (khelna chilou) anei kop ahi. Gilkiel dangtah thei ahi. Tuaziehin, Vansawltah ten ahing zen ua, Pasian hoina dihtah atahlang ua, tualeh ana asepna uh khu mihing ahina neh-le-dawn te zong angaituo ding a zong gintat ahi. (Jesun nasep apat na (4:12-25).

4:12-13: “JOHAN SUONGKUL AH A KHUM UH CHI JESU’N AZAHTAH IN....” Tam na Baptispa Johan man pa khu Herod Antipas ahia, ama khu Galilee leh Persi gam vaihawm (Leengte) ahi. Jesu in Herod a gin zieh in Galilee gam a taimang ahi sih a, Herod umna lam a manaw apei ahizaw hi. Hinan leh Baptispa Johan umsung in ama (Jesu) apei sih hi. Tuachin mat a um masang in a nnasepna semzawm a, Jesu khu peizel ding in gintat ahia, Jesu Galilee gam a apeina zieh dia angai leh gelte:

i). Baptispa Johan aum non lou zieh a amun khu azaluo hiding dan ahi. ii). Guolnei Isai ah, anagen masah bang a, khum gamte khu Pasian nnasepna gam ding ana chi hi. Messia hing pei chieng ana sepna mun dia Pasian in ana guotlawhsa na mun leh gamte khu ahi.

Baptispa Johan akimat na zieh khu Herod in a sanggampa Zinu alahpieh/sah thu khu Herod mipi/zapi leh Herod sil dihlou bawl (Sanggampa jinu utna leh deina tellou a lahsah)-khu atangkou zieh a mat ana hi. Johan in Leeng leh Lalte dihlouna phuonngam or genngam a, tuaziehin Baptispa Johan guolnei hina dihtah neipa mai in sil dih agen ngam in ashi ngam hi.

4:14-16: “... GUOLNEI ISAI IN ... THUGEN” Jesu Khrist nnasepna gam dia guolnei Isai in anagente khu gam 5 (nga) bang in agen hi. Tualeh, tam gam 5(nga) sung a nna asep sunga apansan na mun (centre) khu Kapernaum khu ahi. Tam gam 5(nga)-te khu Palestine gam Mallam gam a um ahi. Tuate khu

i). Zebulun gam. ii). Naphtali gam. iii). Mediterranean tupi nai lam gam ahi. iv). Jordan gallang khat Perea gam kuol china ahi. v). Chi dang leh namdangte tenna Galilee kichi Naphtali Mallam gam ahi a, tam gam sung a Gentel mi a tam uhi.

4:16: “MIEL LAH TOUTEN” Khantanhoi thu mu nailoute kigenna ahi. Khelna a um nalaite Jesu Khrist hundampa thu zaloute kigenna ahi. Judate khu Dan zui a Pasian lungtuoh sawmte ahi uhi. Tambang a umte khun tangtawn hinna Khantanhoi thupha khu amu nai sih uhi china ahi.

‘Shina gam leh lim....’ Khelna suoh a umte, Khantanhoi kigenailou/munailou gam, singzung suongtum biete adieh in Gentel mite kigena ahi. Tam mite tenna gam ah khun Jesu suoh/nasem a hundamna thu, Khantanhoi agen/tangkoute zieha/zala Gospel/Khantanhoi khovah atanvah pan ahi. Khantanhoi thu khu azapan china ahi uhi.

Tualeh, Galilee gam mite khu siltha/thutha lunglut a ngaina leh kihong ahi uhi (Openness to new ideas).

i). Galilee kichi khu Hebrai ham a ‘Galilee’ chi a kila ahi a, a umzie khu ‘gitbem’ (Circle) china ahi. Tualeh, miten Gentelte Galilee chi ahi. Athu umzietah khu Galilee gamkuol khu Gentel miten aimkimvel uhi. Tumlam a Phoinicia mite, Mallam a Suria mite, Hanglam a Samari mite teng ahi uhi. Chidang namdang miten aimkuol ziehua, thu-le-la ngaidante ah Judate khandan mai hilou in namdang ngaidan tawndan te leh theina thu akihong mama uh ahi. ii). Leitug kikomna leh kizopna lampi (roads of the World) Galilee gam khu atotkha (via) ahi. Tuipilien Damaska leh Aigupta (Egypt) kisuhtuona zong khu Galilee in huop kha hi. Juda gam in aneilou kikawmtuona/kizopmatna lamlien leh tuipi tunga) Galilee gam in anei hi. iii). Gam leh muol kikhendan a (Geographical position) zong dimun poimawh tah ana hi. Vannuoi gam tuomtuom kizopna ana hia, nam lien tampi kidouna mun zong ana hi. Israelte gam akiahawm lai ua, tam gam khu Asher, Naphtali leh Zebulonte tenna ahi ua, amauten agam a teng masate Kanaan mite ana nawdoh/delmang zoulou zieh ua, chidang namdang mite toh tengkhawm ahi uhi. Tuazieh in leitung kikhel a silpieng ten Galilee gam khu silthate a lunglut leh kihonzauna (Liberal) atun hi. Tuaziehin, Juda gam mite sang in Galilee miten Khantanhoi thu ah zong alunggel uh akihong zaw uhi. Galilee gamsung a Hinna tangthupha Vah hing lut khu guolneiten ana phuonkhietsa uh tangtunna khu ahi.

4:17: “KHUM HUN A KIPAT IN JESU’N....” Jesu’n annasep apatna athu tangkou a ‘kisia un Vangam anaita’ chi ahi. Baptispa Johan Tangkou toh kibang ahi. ‘Kisia’ kichi khu lunggel leh Hindan kilamdangna ahi. Tam khu Pasian lam a, khelna ngaidam ngetna leh eima mimal hindan kilamdanna leh khelna, nuasie a Pasian thu a khanletna ahi.

‘Vangam’ kichi khu Pasion gam kichi toh thumun khat ahi a, khat penpen zahthei ahi. Athu umzie dihtah khu Pasion gam khu hi ding ahi. Pasion thuneina khu amite lunggel akhun vai ahawm pie tah chieng in Vangam khu tungpan ding uhi. (Pasion gam khu Vangam alut ding chi lei theisiem bailam ding ahi). Tuaziehin, koi hinanleh Jesu Khrist gingta a, athupiehte zuite kung a Pasion gam atung ahi. Jesu Khrist khu michin lungsung a Vangam tunding ding khu asiltup ahi.

Thuchin:(4:7).

Jesu’n akung ah, “Mangpa na Pasion ze et sin chi gel ahi kia hi,” achi hi.

Dohna:

- 1). Dawimangpan Jesu a 2-veina solna khu Bible pansan in asol a, tua Bible bung leh taang khu bangte e?
- 2). Mangpa Jesu Khrist lenlai in anasepna gam 5(five)-te khu bang gamgamte e?
- 3). Galilee gam a teng mite khu koikoi nam e? Tualeh bang chibang lunggel anei uoi?
- 4). “Shina lim gam” khu bang kigenna e?.

.....

Simmun - 9

ANUAZUI MASATE AHATNA
(Bung 4:18-25)

Laisiengthou:

- 18 Tualeh Jesu Galili tuipi gei a avah laiin Simon kichi Peter leh asanggampa Andru, tuipi a lensep a um amu a, ama uh nga man mi mawng ahi uhi.
- 19 Tualeh aman akung uah, “Hing zui un, mihing manin ka hing bawl ding,” achi hi.
- 20 Tuachi’n a maun alente uh anuasie pai ua, Ama azuita uhi.
- 21 Tualeh khuna kipat in apei zela, unau dang ni Zebedi tapate Jakob leh asanggampa Johan apa u’toh kuong sunga alente uh phaw a um amu a, tualeh amauh ahan a,
- 22 tualeh amaun kuong leh apa uh anuasie pai ua, Ama azuita uhi.
- 23 Tuachi’n Jesu Galili gam pumpi ah apei kawi kawi a, akikhopna innate uah, leenggam khantanhoi thu agen a, mite lah a natna chinteng leh damlouna chinteng, adam sah zel hi.
- 24 Tuachi’n Siria gam pumpi ah aminthangta a, tualeh amaun natna chi tuom tuom a damlou zousie leh daw matte buhshite, zengte, akungah ahing pui ua, Aman ana sudam zel hi.
- 25 Tualeh Galili akipat, Dekapolis akipat, Jerusalem akipat, Judia gam leh Jordan gallam a kipat in mi tampiin Ama azui uhi.

Hilchetna

4:18 “TUA LEH JESU GALILEE TUIPI GEI A...” Galilee gam lailung khu Galilee tuipi/dillien khu ahia, tam tuipi khu asaulam mile 13 ahia, availam mile 8 ahi. Tualeh tam tuipi/dil apat in Jordan luidung luong khie a tuipi shi a lut ahi. Tam Tuipi/dil panga khun

kholien tahtah tampi aum hi. Mihing tam tah aneh-le-tah suina khu tam tuipi/dil a ngaman a kivah uh ahi. Tam tuipi pang a khote ah Jesun Pasion thu agen koikoi hi.

Galilee tuipi pang a thu agen koilai in Peter leh Anaupa Andria khu tuipi a Lensep khu amu hi. Amagel khu ngaman mi ahi ua, Jesun amautegel khu anuazui dia ahat in alen uh nuasie in azuita uhi. Jesun Peter leh Andria pui a peipai zinzen ua, tualeh utani ma pa uh Zebedai toh kuong tung a len uh ana khu laitah uh amu a, ama gel zong khu nuazui ding ahan hi. Amin khu Jakob leh Johan ahi uhi. Jesun ngaman lensep milite khu mihing man dia ahat ahi. Tam nuazui 4(li) ahatte khu annasep laitah ua hat ahi uhi. Kasilbawl uh hing zou tadivang zong achi sih uhi. Gingtu masa/nuazuite khu Hagau man dia anu, apa, inn-le-lou tualeh aneh zonna uh nuasie in azui uhi. Tulai in Jesu nuazui dihtah hina din nuasie ding sil tampi aum hi.

Bang zieh a Jesun ngaman mi khelkhel khu mihing mandia ahat ahi diei? Atangpi in nuazui 12-te lah a ngaman lensep mi atamzaw ahi uhi. Ngaman mi atelna ziehte khu:-

i). Ngaman mi khu lungniengtah leh thuozoutah, nga'n ngakuoi kam ahi ua, nga lou bangma amat sawmsih uhi. Tuaziehin, ngaman lawchingna dia poimaw khu thuohhatna nei angai hi. ii). Gim leh tol pumpum a ngah ngai ahi. Guonuoi, dainuoi, vot leh zanmiel hasatna tampi thuoh ngai ahi. iii). Tuipilien leh thuh tahtah ah, huipi guoinuoi nua lah a kuong neunou khat kitol/kihot a ngaman ding khu meidoite nnasep ahi thei sih ding a, tuaziehin nuazuite ngaman mi azie mihangsan ahidan theithei ahi uhi. Pasion thutah phuongding in mihangsan angai hi. iv). Ngaman a lensep ten ahuntah a thei bang un, Pasion thu tah phuong ding hun-le-amun a theisiem ngai hi. v). Ngaman mi khu pilvang tah a kiphuol siem ma bang in Pasion thugen zong khu Jesu Khrist mel hoitah a tahlang lou a, ama ma akitahlang tam chieng un, koima a mankha zousih uhi. Tuaziehin, ngaman lensepte khu lai siem sih nanleh uh zong pilna nei ahidan theithei ahi uhi. Hagau man a/mihing manna dingin hina (quality) hoitah anei uhi.

4:23: “TUACHIN JESU GALILEE GAM PUMPI AH APEI KAWIKAWI A....” Jesu Khrist tenna mun khu Kapernahum hinanleh annasepna/thugenna khu munchin, gamchin, khochin leh vengchin a vah kawikawi hi. Baptispa Johan bang in munkhat mai a asepthugen mai ahisih hi. Jesu Khrist nasepna ah silthum pansan anei hi.

- i). Thu Tangkouna nasep (Preaching)
- ii). Thuhilna (Teaching)
- iii). Sudamna nnasep (Healing)

Tuaziehin, Khantanhoi khu Hagau hundamna thu maimai agen sih a, tahsa hamphatna damna/damtheina, neh-le-tah thute zousie zong agen leh asem suoh hi. Hagau hundamna khu athupi pen ahina a, hinanleh hoina leh khantouna zong Pasian thu kizui in apeipi hi.

Khantanhoi khu Galilee tuipi/dillien pang leh akimvel gamte a mihing hinkhuo nasahtah in asiempna a, tualeh akhangtousah ahi. Khantanhoi in phahna chin teng a (gam leh nam) khu a khangtou in amatal zing hi. Tuaziehin, mihingte mawl-na-le-kimudanate sumanga aumna din Khantanhoi min, miten a theisiemloute theichien theina din Khantanhoi khu gen kawikawi a, tualeh natna thuoh leh gentheite dam a a um theina din damloute suhdamna apie a, gilkielte neh ding apie hi.

4:24: “TUACHI’N SIRIA GAM PUMPI AH AMINTHANG TA.....” Kikawmtuona hoi, Tuipi leh Lampi ahoi ziehin Galilee gam a Jesu nnasepnate zousie zong gamdang tanah akithang paita hi. Adiehin, tahsa hing nalaiten alunggul uh khu tahsa sudamna nnasep khu agam agam china hivei natna tuomtuom vei azah tah un, anai-le-agamla ngaituo lou un Jesu umna/nnasepna mun khu ahing zuon paita uhi. Amate khu atangpi in Lou leh Ai (zatui leh zaha) adamzoulou tampi a um uhi. Hinanleh, Doctorte Doctor Jesu kung a hing pei pouma khu sudam in aumta uhi. A damlou, ama thu a peitheilou, a innsungmite ahilou leh khuo-le-tui lainatpi ten hing pui (Jawnthawh/puothawh) mihinpi ten apanpi ua, apuilut zousie zong asudam hi.

4:25: “TUALEH GALILEE A KIPAT, DEKAPOLIS A PAT JERUSALEM....” Jesu nnasep matal laitah, amin kithan laitah a ama thugen ngai a, tualeh sudam ngai a hing pei mite khu gam tuomtuom mite ahi uhi. Galilee, Dekapolis, Jerusalem, Juda gam Jordan gallam gam tuoleh Siria gam a pat ahi uhi. Khantanhoi in gamgi anei sih a, chi-le-nam, alien, aneu ahau-le-zong koima akhen anei sih hi chi atahlang hi. Khantanhoi khu mi in amusuo/atan chieng un mawlna leh kituom khenna chite aumta sih hi.

“Galilee” Palestine gam Mallam aum gam khat ahi. Palestine khu gamkai thu a khen ahia, Juda gam hanglam a um ahi. “Dekapolis” Jordan luipang apat suolam gam a um ahia, Greek ham in khopi som china ahi. Tam gam khu Manaseh hahleh suon te tenna gam ahi uhi (Min. 32-4). Greek leeng thupi Alexander the great kichipa hun lai in khopi sawm(10)- ana um a, tam khopi 10-te khu ama uh leh amaute kivaihawm khopi hi chiet uhi (Afederation of ten Independent greek cities). Tulai in Singapor leh Vatican city bang ahi uhi.

Thuchin: (4:19).

Tualeh aman akung uah, “Hing zui un, mihing manin ka hing bawl ding,” achi hi.

Dohna:

- 1). Bangzieh a Jesun ngaman mite khu mihing mandia ahah/tel adiei? Hilchien in.
- 2). Mangpa Jesun Pasian gam nnasepna sil chithum (3 methods) azatte bangbang e?
- 3). Dekapolis khopi khu Greek ham ahia, bang kigenna e? Tualeh tam khopi khu bang chi kivaihawm uh e?
- 4). Galilee dil/tuipi khu adung leh avai mel bang za e?

.....

Simmun - 10

MUOLTUNG A ATHUGEN

(Bung 5:1-12)

Laisiengthou:

- 1 Tualeh mipite amuin muol tungah apeatou a, atou a, anuazuite akungah ahing pei ua;
- 2 Tuachi'n Aman akam akaah a, amauh thu ahil a:
- 3 "Hagau a gentheite ahampha uhi, van gam ama-ua ahi zieh in.
- 4 "Da a lungkhamte ahampha uh, hamuon a um ding ahi zieh un.
- 5 "Lungnemte ahampha uh, lei gouluo ding ahizieh un.
- 6 "Dihtatna zieh a gilkiel leh, dangtate ahampha uh, tai ding ahi zieh un.
- 7 "Mi hepi siemte ahampha uh, hepina mu ding ahi zieh un.
- 8 "Lungsim a siengthoute ahampha uh, Pasian mu ding ahi zieh un.
- 9 "Lemna bawlte ahampha uh, Pasian tate chi a um ding ahi zieh un.
- 10 "Dihtatna zieh a gawtna thuhte ahampha uh, van gam ama ua ding ahi zieh in.
- 11 "Miten keima zieh a ahing housiet ua, ahing bawlsiet ua, zuou a sietna chinteng a ahing heh hun chieng un, na hampha uhi.
- 12 Kipah unlen, nasatah in nuom un, van ah na nuom man ding uh athupi mama hi, tuamabangin na masang ua guolnei umte zong ana bawlgenthei uhi.

Hilchetna

1). Thumapui. Koi hinanleh zong silkhat tuoding aum chieng a kithuohpi/panpi ding anei bang in Mangpa Jesu in annasep apat dingkuon in akithuopi ding nuazui 12- ana tel thu leh amaute thuhil na aneithu khu Mathiu in agen hi. Tam khu mizousie ading hinanleh adieh in nuazuite ding ahidan akimu thei hi (5:1-2). Tuaziehin tam muoltung a athuhil khu misi-em-le-mipiltan, nuazui 12-te dia namdetna thuhil chin zong ana gen uhi. Tua leh tam muoltung a athuhil khu mun tamtah a ana thuhil khumkhahna chi thei ahi.

a). “Vangam” 5:1-16.

5:1: “Muoltunga peitou a”.... Mosi in Israel mipite khu Sinai muol a thu ahilbang bang in, Mangpa Jesu zong muoltung a thu ahil hi. Mosi tha leh Sinai muoltha ahidan etsahna ahi.

‘atou a, anuazuite akungah ahing pei ua’ Tam nah Jesu a tou a, chi khu Juda sahkhuo lamkaite bawldan bang ahi. Azieh pen Juda sahkhuo lamkaite khu Synagog a thuhilna (Teaching) anei chieng un atou zel uhi. Tualeh, ‘nuazuite a kung ah ahing pei ua...’ Tam ‘thuhil’ adiehin amaute ding a kigen ahidan a chieng hi.

5:2: “Ama akipan a....” Tamna ‘kipan’ chi khu thugen china mai hilou in, mikhat in chitahtah a lunggel-le-ngaituona giltah a patna ahing suokhiete genkhie china ahi.

5:3: “Hagau a gentheite ahampha uhi....” Genthei kichi khu bangma neilou china ahi. Tam nah Hagau a chi khelkhel ahia, bangkim/silzousie Mangpa a kinga ahi dan genna ahi. Mangpa a dia genthei ding china hilou in, Pasian adia kisusieng, kinga china ahi. Tambang mi khu a nunnuom ahi uhi. ‘Nunnuom’ kichi khu Greek ham in ‘Makarios’ ahia, aumzie khu Sunggil tah a kipahna, Vangnei, hampha china ahi.

5:4: “Da a lungkhamte ahampha uh...” Tam ‘lungkham’ kichi khu ngaidan tuomtuom, genthei hasa thuohzou a lungkham hasie, ahisihleh midangte thuohna thuohpi zong akoh thei hi. Hinanleh, tamte sang in thuzaw khu ‘khelna leh chingla na hasie/lungkhamte hiding ahi uhi. Azieh khu kitheichienna Khrist belte khu hundam nunnuomna tang te ahi uhi.

5:5: “Lungnemte a hampah uh....” Lungnem kichi khu lungthahlou china maihilou in, silhoi lam theizing nuomna zieh a kidohzou/ kidehzou china zaw ahi. Tam thuteng khu Greek a ‘PRAUS’ ahia, aumzie khu ganta chil/hil/lah ding akikoi ahilpa thuthu a um/ning china ahi.

5:6: “Dihtatna zieh a gilkiel leh dangtahte ahampha uh....” Nichin a tahsa a neh leh tah a gilkiel leh dangtahte bang a dihtatna leh ginum na ngai a ngui/lunggul a umte etsahna ahi. Tam mi gilkiel khat in ann neh ding a lunggul bang a dihtatna leh chitahna lunggulte anunnuom/hampah ahidan genna ahi.

5:7: “Mi hepi siemte a hampah uh....” Mi koi hinanleh lungsietna neilou mi khu Pasian ngaidamna tanglou ding ahi. Aziehpén hepinga leh lungsietna neilou hin khou alungsung kot akikhah china ahi. Hepina leh lungsietna nei mite khu Pasian apat a adon/tan a hampah uhi.

5:8: “Lungsim a siengthoute..... Pasian mu ding....” Tam khu Greek ham in ‘katharos’ahia, aumzie khu bang matoh kihallou, siengthou china ahi. Etsahnan, bongnoi (milk) halpi neilou china ahi. Tam bang a halpi bei lungsim siengthoute khu Pasian khu amu ding uhi.

5:9: “Lemna bawlte” Lemna khu Greek ham in ‘eirene’ ahi a, Hebrew ham in ‘Shalom’ ahi. Eiten chibai ichi toh kibang ahi a, hinanleh a thu umzie tah khu “Na tung ah lemna um hen” china ahi. Lemna kichi Pasian nasep lienpen khat ahi. Aziehpén, Leimi leh Ama kilemna khu atapa a siem ahia, ama tapate chia kihat theina khu ama nnasep ‘Lemna’ siem a pang ahi uhi.

5:10: “Dihtatna zieh a gawtna thuohte...” Tam taang khu taang 6-na toh kibang ‘dihtatna’ ahi. Tam bang a ngaisahte khu Pasian toh kizop zing ahi. Tuaziehin, athuohte zieh in Vangam khu ama ua ding a satan umsa china hai.

5:11-12: Hattuom masate (gingtu masate) khu Khristian asuozie un inn-le-lou, u-le-nau, guol-le-pai ahinna zong ana tan uhi. Tuaziehin, tambang a thuoh/tante Pasian in ama (Pasian) min a athuohna/tanna

zieh a kipah man a koisah ahidan agen hi. Guolnei leh Pasian mi tamtah in ana thuoh in ana tang uhi. Tuaziehin tam khu kihanthawwna leh kihohnem na ahi.

Thuchin: (5:11).

“Miten keima zieh a ahing housiet ua, ahing bawlsiet ua, zuou a sietna chinteng a ahing heh hun chieng un, na hampaha uhi.

Dohna:

- 1). PRAUS Greek ham ahia, bang kigenna kizang e?
- 2). Makarios Greek ham ahia, bang genna kizang e?
- 3). Katharos khu Greek ham ahi, bang kigenna kizang e?
- 4). Greek ham ‘eirene’ tualeh Hebrew ham in ‘shalom’ ahia, bang genna e?

.....

CHI LEH MEIVAH

(Bung 5:13-37)

Laisiengthou:

- 13 “Noute lei chi na hi uhi, hinanleh chi khu tamta leh bang achi ki al sah kiata diei? tuachi’n paidoh a mite totchil ding loungal in bangma dingin aphatuom nawn sih ding hi.
- 14 “Noute leitung vah na hi uhi, muol tunga khopi um khu akiphuol thei sih hi.
- 15 Mi’n meivah dein law nuoi ah akoi ngai sih ua, atunna tungah akoizaw uhi; tuachi’n inn sunga mi um zousie ataanvah hi.
- 16 Tuama bangin na vah uh mi mudingin vah heh, tuachi’n na silbawl hoite amu thei ding ua, Van a um na Pa uh apahtawi thei ding uhi.
- 17 “Dan thu leh guolneite thu sumang dinga hing pei ahi chiin hing ngaisut sih un, asumang dinga hing pei ka hi sih a, asutangtung dinga hing pei ka hizaw hi.
- 18 Chitahtahin na kung uah ka gen ahi, lei leh van aman masangsiein, danthu apat sutvom neunoukhat ahiei, thaivom neunoukhat zong amang sih ding hi, abawn a atangtun kim masangsiein.
- 19 Tuazieh in koihinanleh tam thupiehte laha neupen khat maimai zong susie a, tuabanga bawl dinga mite thuhil pouma vangam ah mi neupen akichi ding hi; hinanleh azui a tualeh tuabanga zui dinga mite thuhil pouma vangam ah milien akichi ding hi.
- 20 Aziehpén ka hing hil ahi, Na dihtatna un laigiel mite leh Pharisaite dihtatna akhup sih leh vangam ah na lut vawt sih ding uhi.

- 21 “Nidanglai a mite kunga tuol na thalou ding ahi, tualeh koizong tuolthat pouma vaihawmna zauhuoitah dinmun ah ading ding uh kichi na zata uhi.
- 22 Hinanleh ken na kung uah ka gen ahi, Koipou azieh bei a a unau tunga lungthah khu thukhenna zauhuoi dinmun ah ading ding a, tualeh koi zong a unau kunga Raka chi pouma thukhen vaihawmte vaihawmkhumna zauhuoitah dinmun ah ading ding a, tualeh koipou “Nang mi mo” chi pouma gawtmun meidil a pai ding zauhuoitah dinmun ah a ding ding hi.
- 23 Tuaziehin maitam bul a na silpieh na lat laitah a, na unau in na tunga lungkimlouna anei chi na theidoh leh,
- 24 na silpieh khu maitam mai ah nuasie inlen, pei inlen na unau toh kilem masa phot inlen, tuachi’n hing pei inlen na silpieh lan in.
- 25 Na langpa toh thukhenna lam zuon a lampi a na peikhawm lai un, kilempi zuai in, tua ahisihleh na langpa’n thukhenmi khut ah ahing pe dinga, thukhen miin, mi manpa khut ah ahingpe dinga, tualeh mi manpan suongkul ah ahing khum kha ding hi.
- 26 Chitahtahin ka hinghil ahi, paisa san khat nangawn na pieh kim masangsie tuana kipat in na pawtdoh sih ding hi.
- 27 “Nidang lai a mite kunga, ang na kawm ding uh ahisih kichi na zata uhi.
- 28 Hinanleh Ken vang na kung ua ka gen ahi, koipou in numei khat mawpi utna toh a et leh alungsim ah amanu toh ang akawm zouta hi.
- 29 Tualeh na mit zietlam in ahing khelsah leh kheukhie inlen pai mai in, na tahsa pumpi gawtmuna pai ahi sangin na tahsa hieng khat amanthai nang a dingin ahoizaw hi.
- 30 Tualeh na khut zietlam in ahing khelsah leh sattan inlen nanga kipat paimangin, na tahsa pumpi gawtmuna pai ahi sangin na tahsa hieng khat amanthai nang ading in ahoizaw hi.
- 31 “Tuaban ah koizong zi khul pouma in khulna lai amanu pieh, ana kichi nalai hi.

- 32 Hinanleh ken vang na kung uah ka gen ahi: Mi koipou in mi toh lupkhawm zieh hilou a, azi akhul leh amanu angkawm sah ahi tualeh koipou tua khulsanu kitenpi khu angkawm ahi.
- 33 “Tuachiengin nidanglai, in mite kunga zuouin kichiem sinlen, hinanleh na kichiemnate Mangpa kungah tangtunzaw in, kichi zong na zata uhi.
- 34 Hinanleh ken vang na kung uah ka gen ahi: Kichiem mawngmawng sih un, van lou in kichiem sih un, tua khu Pasian Mangtoupah ahi;
- 35 Ahisihleh lei louin zong kichiem sih un, tua khu akeng ngapna ahi, ahisihleh Jerusalem louin zong kichiem sih un, tua khu leengpa thupitah khopi ahi.
- 36 Na lutang lou a na kichiem ding zong ahi tuom sih, aziehpén na samzam khat zong na kang sahin, na vomsah thei sih hi.
- 37 Hinanleh na thugen uh ahite ahi, ahiloute ahilou hi mai heh, akan aval pen gitlouna lah a hing pawt ahi.

Hilchetna

5:13-15: Tam taang sung khu bailam tah in nuazuite hinkhuo theithe i in aum hi. Innsung a kizang chi leh Meivah toh gente/tehkah ahi uhi.

5:13: “Noute Lei chi nahi uhi” chi khu bang chi laipou in mihingte a dia sil poimaw tah ahi. Juda Rabbi ten ‘chi khu pilna’genna ana zang uhi. Tualeh, Rome ten thu chin in chi leh Nisa vah sang a thupizaw bangma a um sih ana chi uhi. Tubanah, Chi khu mihing hinkhuo leh lunggel (ngaituona) chi thum in a khen uhi.

i). Siemna . ii). Chingtup/kembit. iii). Alsahna a ensah hi.

5:14: “Noute leitung vah nahi uhi....” Jesu ama khu vah ahi (Johann. 8:12), ma bang in anuazuite zong khu leitung Vah ahi achi hi. Vah kichi khu khomiel anohdoh/nokhiet hi achi hi. Miel leh khelna umkhawm zing khu vah in asalvah chiengin mi tampi ahing puilut zaw hi. Tuaziehin, Vah kichi zousie nisa pat ahibang in Khristiante khu Khrist a pat vah toh kizop ahi.

5:15:15: Mangpa Jesun noute khu Hattuom vah nahi achi sia, Vannuoivah/leitungvah achi zaw hi. Tam in gingtute khu muolsang tah tunga kikoi meivah kitang mizousie in amubang a Vah ding ahi. Tam umzie khu (i) mutheina, (ii) Lamhil, leh (iii) Theisahna vah (warning light) Khristiante hina ding ahi.

5:16: “Na vah uh..... napa uh apahtawi ding ahi” Tam sung a sil thupi tah akimu thei hi.

(i). Miten silhoi bawl amu di uh ahi. ‘Silhoi’ kichi thuteng khu Greek ten ni in a khen uhi.

a). “Agathos” khu silhoi bawl china ahi. b). Kalos khu silhoi mai hi lou in ahoi dei um leh lunggel khoikha china ahi. (ii). Silhoi bol uh khu eite kipahtatna ahiai, ahisihleh eite minthanna ding hilou in Pasian min toisangna ding ahizaw ding hi. Tam khu gingtute hinkhuo man dingdan ahi.

a). Danlui (5:17-37). Tam taanglawm sung khu khen 5 (five) a khen ahi.

b). Jesu dan (5:17-20). Jesu’n dantha ahingpie masang in dan thu leh guolneite thu sumang dinga hingpei hilou dan thu agen hi. Tuaziehin, Pasian siltup leh adeidan thukhat in phuong khie hi. Jesun Pasian dan thu khu bang chi a hilchien hi. Pharisei leh Sadukai ten a dihtatna khu a lawhsamta a, ahinlah Jesu Khrist dihna khu abukimna hi.

5:17: “Dan thu leh guolneite thu....” Thuhun tha kipie masang in Mosi dan (danlui) leh guolneite thu khu ana hi.

5:18&19: “.... Gelvom mengnou.....gelvom khat ngel....” Tam khu Hebrew laizem ‘YODH’ ahin, laizem 22-lah a neupen ahi. Greek a ‘iota’ ahia, tam zong khu Greek alphabet lah a neupen ahi. Aumzieh khu Van leh Leitung mang nan leh Pasian thu pie/thugen/thuchiem ‘dantha’ khu amang sih ding hi china ahi.

5:20: “.... Laigiel mite leh Pharisaite dihtatna akhup sih leh Vangam ah....” Koi hinanleh laigielte leh Pharisaite khu biehnah lam a thupitah ahi ua, mite thei ding a mithupi tah ahi uhi. Azieh

khu laigielte khu dan thuhil siem tualeh Pharisaite zong Dan thu theichiente ahi uhi. Mosi touna a toute ahi uhi (cf. 23:2) Jesun agen utpen khu amate (laigielte leh Pharisaite)-khu puolam hoina mai a tup uh ahi. Hinanleh, nuazui (gingtu) ten puolam muthei guoh mai hilou in sunglam hoina anei ding achi hi.

5:21: Lungthahna leh thuolthana 5:21-26: Greek ham in lungthahna khu chini akhen uhi.

i). ‘Thunos’ lungthahna khu dai thei kia aumzie khu lungthahna khu supichinglou gen na ahi. ii). ‘Orge’ lungthahna khu manghil theilou ahun hun hing kuong zel genna ahi. Tam ‘Orge’ lungthana kigen khu thutanna anga ding ahi. Tam thutanna kichi khu khosung thutante (village council) leh adangdang “Tuolthat tuolthat kichi khu puolam a umdan suodoh ahi. Juda dan a khun ana phallou/kham uh ahi. Hinanleh, Jesun akhelna khu sunglam a lungthana hing kipan ahi achi hi. Tam tuolthat umlouna dingin lungthahna manghil theiloute adihlouna suhlatna ahi.

5:22: (1) “Raka” khu panna bei china ahi, nuoisie leh simmaw leh taitom (taikan) china ahi..

(2) “Mimaw”- khu More/Mores ahia, aumzie khu mingolpa, michavai, dudahlou, mizong umdan khandan theilou/neilou china ahi.

(3). “Gawtmun meidil”Gehen kichi toh thakhat ahi. Gehen kichi theinuom ten Jerusalem Simlam guom a nin painaguom halgopna mun ahi. Tammun a meikhu mit ngailou ahia, tangtawn thuohna mun meidil toh tekah ana hi. Nidang lai in Molok kichi siemthu Pasian Judaten anabie nau mun zong ana hi. Tam Pasian biehnna khu atate uh zong alan un ana halvam zel uhi.

Jesu’n anuazuite khu lungtha, musitna, khansietnate zousie khu Pasian mitmu a tuolthat bang a khelna ahidan anahil hi.

5:23:24: Temple a kithoina (kilatna) dia sil natuoh khu siempi khut a kipie khu mun siengthou alutpi khu hing kileh kia masang a na ngah ding ahi dan Jesu ahil hi. Tambang a sil napieh chiengin zong

na sanggam natung a lungkim lou leh, paikia a kilemna bawlmashah ding ahi ach hi. Aumzie khu lemna Pasion toh kimaituo ding nahi a, nasanggam toh kilemlou khun Pasion toh kilemna bawl ding khu sil hamsa leh sil hitheilou ahidan agen hi.

5:25-26: ‘... Mi manpa...’ Judate thutanna a siemmaw tangte khu thukhenpa in mi matpa dihlouna khuolin, bat neunoute zong adit masangteng in suongkul a khum ding ahi. Tuamabang in Jesu in Pasion, thukhenpa kung i tun masang un i sanggam, innsah, innhangte toh akinthei pen a kilem ding banghun laipou a Pasion toh kilemzing ding in ei hil hi.

5:27: “Angkawm” Numei pasal nei sa ‘mizi khu na luppi ding ahi sih hi. Tam thupieh khu (Exo. 20:14; Deut. 5:17), a ana kigendan khu Jesun agensawm ahi. Judaten ana thei zing sa uh ahia, amanghil louna ding a agen kia ahi.

5:28: “... Numei khat khiel/mawpi utna toh a et leh alungsim ah....” Judate ngaidan a mi mawpi (angkawm) pa khu nahtah in asiemmaw uhi. Jesun mimawpa mai hilou in lungsim leh lunggel a utna neite khu adihlou ahia, tuolthat toh kibang khelna ahidan Jesun achi hi.

5:29-30: “Khelsah” Tam thugen Jesu azat khu Greek a ‘Skandalon’ ahia, aumzie khu ‘Thaang anntah’ chi na ahia, bangteng hinanleh kipalpuohsah kigenna ahi. Vangam a lut ut mama nanlei tam in ilut dinga dal thei hi. Khut leh keng sattan kichi khu ang sumote/khelsahte paimang ding china ahi.

5:31-32” “Nupa kikhulna” Nupa kiten thu khu Gentel mite sangin Judaten ana ngaisang zaw uhi. Kiten khu a siengthou a, tualah Pasion lemgel leh guon ahi chi gintat ahuoi hi. Ahin, Pasion in kikhen leh kikhul khu kahuo ana chi hi. Ana chi nanleh (Mal. 2:16)- dan tangpi in pasal in ajinu akhul/khen theina umsun khu numei in apasal Pasion biehma a zui ut lou a, ama milim ma abiehte leh Palestine gam peisan utloute mai a khen thei hi. Ahin, Jesun agen ut pen khu kiten khu a siengthou leh Pasion guon leh kingahna ahi. Aji midang toh khel chilou khu aji khen/khul khu midihlou tawnkhel ahi achi hi.

5:33-37: Kihahsielna leh thutahna: Kihalsiel kichi khu mizousie/ nam zousiete lah a chindan khat ahi. Judate in kihahsiel khu chini in a khen uhi.

i). Pasion minlou a kihahsiel tam khu mi akiahsiel leh bangbang hingtung nan leh asubuching ding ahi. ii). Van min, leitung, lutang min, Jerusalem min a kihahsiel/chiem nahin na ut leh asukeh thei ahi. Ahin, Jesu min lou a kihahsiel kichi adihlou ahia, adih hina ding zong a kichiem zong khu adih loupapa at hing kipan ahizaw hi.

Thuchin:(5:16)

Tuama bangin na vah uh mi mudingin vah heh, tuachi'n na silbawl hoite amu thei ding ua, Van a um na Pa uh apahtawi thei ding uhi.

Dohna:

- 1). 'Chi' (salt) khu Juda Rabbite leh Romte in thupil in ana zang leh mandan uh gen in.
- 2). Greek ten 'lungthahna' khu chini akhen ua, tuate bang leh bang e?
- 3). Judaten kihahsiel khu chi in a khen ua, tuate khu bangbang e?
- 4). Gehen kichi khu bang genna e?

.....

PHUBA LAHNA

(Bung 5: 38-48)

Laisiengthou:

- 38 “Mit taangin mit, ha taangin ha, ana kichi na zata uhi.
39 Hinanleh ken ka hing hil ahi, migilou thuh sih un, hinanleh
koipou in na bieng zietlam abeh u’leh, alelam zong dawzaw un.
40 Tualeh mi koipou in na tunga thusie bawl a na puonah lah atup
leh na puongjal zong lasah in.
41 Tualeh koipou tai khat pei dinga hing paubawlte kungah ama
toh tai ni peikhawm un.
42 Mi’n na kunga ang nget leh pie inlen, tualeh ahing leitawi ut
leh, kiheimangsan sin.
43 “Na innvengte it inlen, na melmate muda in kichi na zata uhi.
44 Hinanleh kenvang na kung uah ka gen ahi, na melmate uh it
unlen, nou hing bawlseta thungetpieh un.
45 Tuachi’n na Pa uh van a um tate na hi thei ding uhi; Aman
migiloute leh mi hoite tungah ni asuohsah a, tualeh midihtat
leh midihtat loute tungah zong guo azusah hi.
46 Nou hing itte beh na it uleh kipahman bang ahiei na mu ding
uh? Siedongte nangawn in zong tuabang a bawl hilou ahi uoi
mah?
47 Tualeh na unaute beh uh chibai na buh u’leh midangte sang a
bang ahiei na bawl tam tuom uh? Siedongte nangawn in zong
tuabanga bawl hilou ahi uoi mah?
48 Tuazieh in van a um na Pa uh ahoibukim mabangin route
zong hoibukim un.

Hilchetna

5:38: Mosi dan a phuba lahna leh engbawlina khu bangtan ahiei khat phal ahidan muthei ahi. Ahin, mitampi theidan in ‘mit tang in mit’ chi khu abawlina/angbawlina sang a tungnung zaw leh thuhna ahi. Ahin, aumzie tah khu min na mit langkhat asuh thop/taw leh nangin zong ama a langkhat suthop in china ahia, ani nia huomlou ahi. Ahin, ahoi hitaleh Jesun dan ahing puohlut khu phubalah kichi khu Pasian deilam ahilou dan ang hil zaw hi.

5:39: “.... Na bieng zietlam abeh uh leh, alelam zong dawzaw un” Bieng zietlam beh khu atangpi in khut phang a nualam pan akibeng china ahi a, aumzie khu musit etsahna ahi. Judate kithuhilna a khutphang a nivei kibeng sah a musit huoi zaw ana hi.

5:30: “Na puonzal zong lasah in: ‘Na puonzal’ ki chi khu napuon nuai/sungnung chi hileh dih zaw ding hi. Greek a ‘chiton’ ahia, asung kisil puon genna ahi. Juda Dan a leibat nei khu abapa puonnah sungnung khu alah phal hilou ahi (Exo. 22:26-27). Aumzie khu koiman midang puonnah khu aneiden di alah lou ding ahi. Hinanleh, Jesu in gingtuten khu min a musit chieng in zong thuohhat ding ahil hi.

5:41: “Tai ni peikhawm un” Khum hun lai in Rom sepai tapou in Juda mi khu avan poding a ut leh utlou lou a (aloutheilou)- zat thei ana hi. Rom mi ten Juda mite liengkou a achiengkhut a ngap leh taikhat sung avan apuoh ding ahi. Tam khu Judate ding a niin/chiem umtah ana hi. Jesun agennuom pen khu hing bawlsiete thuh lou a it ding ahidan athuhil hi.

5:42: “.... ang nget leh pie unlen, tualeh ahing lei tawi ut leh kihei mangsan sin” Silpha leh silhoi thu a huongphal tah leh itna neitah a pie ding a ensah ahi. Tam khu Deut. 15:7-11-lam a Judate dan na zong ana gen ahi. Juda sakhuo lamkaite thuhildan khu silpieh kichi khu chimtah lou ding (nang khu mikung a ngen a na panlou ziehin tasam ten in angnget leh pie in). Azieh pen zou ding a Pasian angsiem ziehin kiheisan sin, silpieh thase/thadate nikhat aman zong apiete kung a ahing thuh kia ni hing umding ahi ana chi hi.

5:43-44: “Melmate muda....” Dan lui a hieng leh san it ding, melmate muda leh huotbawl ding ana hi a ki chi hi. Hinanleh, Mangpa Jesun mihoite mai pibawl ding hilou in, gingtuten i melmate zong it ding ahi ana chi hi. Tam thupiehin Jesu khu koi ahi a, bang zieh a agen leh hil adiei? (Pasian mit a kibang ahidan ang ngaituo sah hi). Thumpieh ding kichi khu ahoina ding suisah leh itna nei tahlatna ahi.

5:45: “... migiloute leh mihoite tungah ni asuohsah a guo azusah hi” Tam taang in Pasian in khentuom paituom neilou ahidan theithe i um hi. A itna leh aguoljawlna michin tung a kibang in tam damlai leitung a hing pie hi. Tuaziehin, Pasian pa a neite in apa uh umdan la uhi.

5:46-47: Nou hing itt leh unaute mai na it a, melma huotbawl/ muda kichi khu chidang namdang (gingloute)-ten abawl uh ahi. Tuaziehin, a ama te toh kilamdangna umlou china ahi.

5:48: “... ahoi bukim mabangin noute zong hoi bukim un” Tam ‘bukim’ khu Greek ham in ‘Telois’ ahi a, ‘Telois’ apat a kilasawn ahi. Aumzie khu kiching/bukim a zawna china ahi. Pasian khu silpha zousie buching, lawching, azawna ahia, mihing asiemlawh na zong khu tuom a (bukim) ding a siem ahi. Tuazieh in, Pasian bang a bukimna neina ding a, Pasian in ei siem leh ang siem bang a hinkhuo zah ding ahi.

Thuchin: (5:39)

Hinanleh ken ka hing hil ahi, migilou thuh sih un, hinanleh koipou in na bieng zietlam abeh u’leh, alelam zong dawzaw un.

Dohna:

- 1). Juda miten sakhuo mi hina ding chindan thumte khu bangbang e?
- 2). “Ann ngawl” na in mihing tung a bangbang asem thei ei?
- 3). Mangpa Jesun Ann ngawl na ding a zieh agente bangbang e?
- 4). ‘Solna ah hing puilut sin’ kichi khu Mangpa thumna/ Mangbiehna Jesun ang zilsah ahi. Bangzieh a Jesun ‘solna ah hing puilut sin’ chi khu anghil e?

.....

Simmun - 13

AGUH A ITNA SILPIEH

(Bung 6:1-17)

Laisiengthou:

- 1 “Na sil hoi bawlte uh mihingte mitmu a amasang ua bawllou dingin pilvang un, tuachilouin pen na Pa uh van a um kungah nuomman muding na nei sih ding uhi.
- 2 “Tuaziehin mi kunga silpieh na pieh chieng un mi lepchieten mi pahtat alawtheina ding ua, kikhopna inn leh kholaidung lah a abawl bangun, na masang uah pengkul mut sih un. Chitahtahin ka hing hil ahi, amaun anuomman uh amu zouta uhi.
- 3 Hinanleh nouten mi kunga silpieh na pieh chiengun, na khut zietlam un abawl, na khut veilam un theisih heh.
- 4 Tuachi’n na sil pieh khu aguh ahi thei ding hi; tualeh na Pa uh aguh a hing mu pa’n langtang tah in ahing din ding hi.
- 5 “Tualeh na thunget chieng un, milepchiete banga na bawllou ding uh ahi, amaun miten amu theina ding un, kikhopna innte leh kholaidung lamka thuomte bangah ding kawm in thunget aut sese uhi, chitahtah in ka hing hil ahi, amaun anuomman uh amuta uhi.
- 6 Hinanleh noute pen na thunget chieng un na pindan sung gil uah lut unlen, na kot uh kha unlen mun simtham a um na Pa uh kungah thungen un, tuachi’n aguh a hing mu na Pa un langtangtah in nou ahing pe ding hi.
- 7 “Hinanleh na thunget chieng un Jentelte bangin thuginalou gen sawn sawn sih un, amauten agen tam zieh ua zah a um dingin akingaituo uhi.

- 8 Tuaziehin amauh bang sih un, aziehpén na nget masang un, na Pa un na tasapte uh atheita hi.
- 9 Tuaziehin tambangin thum un: Ka Pa uh van a um, Namin kizatát hen,
- 10 Na gam hing tung hen, na deilam van a akibawl bangin, lei ah zong kibawl hen.
- 11 Tuní'n nichin a ka neh ding uh ann hing pie in.
- 12 Ka leibate uh ka ngaidam bang un, ka batte uh hing ngaidam in.
- 13 Solna ah hing puilut sinlen, gilou lah ah hing hunkhe zawin, gamte, silbawltheinate, leh thupinate kumtawn a Nanga ahizieh in, Amen! chiin.
- 14 Mite atatkhehnate uh na ngaidam u'leh, na Pa uh van a um in zong noute ahing ngaidam ding hi. 15Hinanleh mite tatkhelnate na ngaidam sih uleh na Pa un zong na tatkhelnate uh ahing ngaidam sih ding hi.
- 16 "Tuachiengleh ann na ngawl chiengun milepchiète bangin ngui mel posih un, amaun mite mitmu a anngawl uh akilat theina ding un, amaisuo uh atuom sah leng uhi. Chitahtahin ka hing hil ahi, amaun anuomman uh amuta uhi.
- 17 Hinanleh nouten ann na ngawl chiengun na lutang uh sathau nu unlen, na mai uh phiet un.

Hilchetna

6: 1-4: A guh a itna silpieh: Migentheite kung a silpieh, thumna leh ann ngol khu Juda mite chindan ana hi. Tam thumte lah a migentheite silpieh piena khu akul/athupi pen a na chin ua, tualeh apieloute khu Sakhuomi in akoi sih uhi. Tuaziehin, mi tamtah in migenthei silpie khu sakhuomi hina in ala uhi. Tuaziehin, zapi lah a mi mu ngeingei a silpieh khu ana tum uhi. Dihtahin mikhat in midang silpieh abol khu sil hoi leh sil pha ahi a, hinanleh midangte muding thanopna zieh a bawl khu a silhoi bawl in ama asusie zaw hi. Jesun silhoi ibawlte khu mihing mitmu a sil hoi ibawl leh eima thupina ding ahi achi hi. Tuaziehin, Pasian deidan leh lungkimna dia bawl ding ahi achi hi.

6:5-8: Aguh a thungetna: Sakhuomi kichi khu thumna neitei/neizing mi hiding ahi. Hinanleh, sakhuomi ahi chi min angthei na ding a thum/thungette khu a dihsih a, i masang a Pengkul mut (ei leh ei kitawisang kawikawi)- kichi toh kibang ahi a, Pasian adia ngainuom huoilou ahia, tualeh athu ngaitute kung a kipat a kipahman/nuomman kisan ahita uhi. Gingtute, mihing lamsang a lungsim sung musuo leh theisuoh Pasian mai a thumzaw ding ahi.

6:9-10: Tam tang sung a Mangpa Jesu thungetdan ana hil a, tuni chiengtan thungetna hoipen hizing nalai ahi. Thungetna a “Ka pa uh” chi umzie khu Pasian innsung mite thunget dan ding mawng ahi. Thungetna khu Pasian phatna, tawisangna ahia, Pasian dei, agam leh amin zong phuonzahna ahi. Tualeh, ann neh ding, khel ngaidamna, solna pat a suotatna te khu eite hamphatna ding a gam hingtung ding khu i dei pipen uh ahi.

6:11: “Nichin a ka nehkhawp....” Rom sepaiten asuoh-le-salte kung a niteng neh ding kipie bang a, Pasian kung a nichin nehding i nget (thum) khu ama kipat a hing pieng ahi chi thei chietna ahi.

6:12: “Ka tung ua khielte....” Greek in “hamartia” tawnkhiel ahina ding bang hilou (Parabasis) tonkhiel zieh a adihlam pi a potdohna (Paraptoma)-kipalpuh/pua (Anoma) ahoibang a kilang ahinlah hoilou na bawl (Opheilema)-bat inei ditzoulou ahi. Tam khu gingtu khiel a kithei zousie dia thungetna zah ding a kithuhilna ahi.

6:13: “Solna ah hing puilut sinlen....” Greek ham a ‘peccrismo’ ahi a, aumzie khu solna, ze-etna/solna a hing puilut sin (hingkoi sin). Etsahna ding in, Job bang in hing zang sin china hiding hi. “....gilou ah hing hundam zaw in....” ‘Agilou’ chi khu diabol, Setan, Belzabul ahisih leh Lucifer genna ahi. Ama khu bang chi laipou a Pasian deilam doudal a nnasem zing Hagau silbawl thei ahi. Khelna kichi khu siha (setan) nnasep genchetna ahi a, khelna silbawl theina khu thahattah ahizieh in Pasian panpina leh kithuohpi panglou zaw thei ahi sih hi (*gamte, silbawltheinate leh loupinate kumtawn a nang a ahi ziehin*). Pasian sang a thupizaw leh loupi zaw umlou bangkim ama ahidan leh bangkim a bangkim Pasian ahi chi thei chetna ahi.

6:14-15: Tam taang tegel khu Mangbiehna kipan a sil i ngetna uh taang 12-hilchienna ahi a, ngaidam tan theina dingin eiman imi hinpite ngaidam masah ahidan agen hi.

6:16-18: “Ann ngawlna” Sakhuo zousie in kumkhat sung in khat veitei beh ann ngawlna anei zel uhi. Muslim sakhuo a kum 21-tunglam tapou in ‘Ramadan’ hasung nisa umsung/nitum masang a ann neh lou ding uh ahi. Pharisai ten zong hapta khat sung a nini (2)-ann a ngawl zel uhi (Luk. 18:10). Khristian tampitah in zong Mangpa Jesu ni somli (40)-ann ngawl bang leh athawkia theizingna in Ester masang ni somli (40)- sung ann ngawlna anei gingu mi a um hi.

Ann ngawl hoidan: Ann ngawl khu mihing tamtah in tahsa-le-lungsim a thunun theina ahi. Ann ngawlna in tam bangin na asemthei hi. (i), Tahsa damtheina (ii), Ki thununtheina (iii), chindan hoiloute apat suotat theina (iv), Pasian masang ah dei ngetnate ahi uhi.

Ann ngawl khelthei ahi: Mangpa Jesu lei a lenlai in Judate in Ann ngawl khu sakhuomi ahi kitheina in ana bawl zel uhi. Tuabang in, tulai Khristian tamtah in zong Ann ngawl khu Judate ngaidan bang in midehna, Hagau mi kihisahna, atup-le-ngim bei a zangte khu Ann ngawl dihloou ahi uhi.

Ann ngawl dingdante: (i). Pulthuohna/Pulnatna zieh a Pasian belna (I Sam. 7:6). (ii). Nampi kisiana (Neh. 9:1) (iii). Pasian apat a kilahna, ngana (Exo. 24:15; Dan. 9:3)-te ahi.

6:17: “Hinanleh nouten...” Koi hinanleh Khrist nuazui ten Judate ann ngawl ni Seppatni (Monday) leh Nilaini (Thursday) Judate in Bazar mipi kipunkhawm tamna lah ah mite muthei theina dingin Pasian mi ahina uh suhlatna awm/tum in a sam uh zong hieulou, puon hoiloute sil in aumdan zong ngui mel tah in a um uhi. Tam bangte khu ginguuten chinlou ding ahi. Mangpa Jesun Ann ngawl ten, Ann ngawl zieh a nguimei puolou ding achi hi.

Thuchin: (6:3).

Hinanleh nouten mi kunga silpieh na pieh chiengun, na khut zietlam un abawl, na khut veilam un theisih heh.

Dohna:

- 1). Anngawl hoi dan gen in?
- 2). Koite e anngawl khielte?
- 3). Greek ham a “Hamartia” chi bang genna e?
- 4). Judate sakho mitna ding a a chiin dan uh thumte gen in

.....

AGUH A SIL BAWL
(Bung 6:18-34)

Laisiengthou:

- 18 Tuachi'n mun simthama um na Pa uh muna loungal, mihingte mitmu a, anngawl na bahlouna ding un, tualeh na Pa uh aguh a hing mupa'n langtang tahin kipahman ahing pe ding hi.
- 19 "Lei a nget leh sam eeh in anehsiet na ah leh gutaten aphevang ua aguh theina uah gou kikhol sih un.
- 20 Hinanleh van ah, nget leh sam eeh in anehsiet louna leh, gutaten aphevang ua, aguh louna uah gou kikholzaw un.
- 21 Aziehpén na gou uh umna mun ah, na lungtang u'zong a um ding hi.
- 22 "Tahsapumpi meivah khu mit ahi, tuaziehin na mit ahoi leh na tahsapumpi vahin adim ding hi.
- 23 Hinanleh na mit asiet leh na tahsapumpi amiel sieng ding hi. Tuaziehin na sunga vah khu miel hita leh tua mielna khu nasa va-ia va e izaw.
- 24 "Koiman houtu ni nna asemkop thei sih, aziehpén khat amuda ding a, khat pen ait dinga, ahisihleh khat humin, khatpen asimkaw kha ding hi. Pasion leh sum nna nasemkop thei sih ding uhi.
- 25 "Tuaziehin ka hing hil ahi, Bang ahiei ka neh ding, bang ahiei ka dawn ding, ahisihleh na tahsa ua dinga bang ahiei ka sil a ka ten ding chi'n na tahsa ua dingin lungnimaw sih un, neh ding sangin hinna athupizaw sih amah? Silleten sangin tahsa a thupi zaw sih amah?

- 26 Tungleeng vate en un, bu atu sih ua, at zong a at sih uh, tualeh bu inn ah zong asunglut sih uh, ahivangin na Pa uh van a umin amauh ava hi; Noute amauh sanga nahpitah a thupizaw hilou na hi uoi mah?
- 27 Noute lah a koi ahiei lunggim zieh a, adung lam tong khat a susang tuon thei?
- 28 Tuachi'n bang ding a sil leh ten thu a lunggim na hi uoi? Gamlah a lili pahte khan dan hoitahin ngaituo un, nna asemgim sih ua, mui zong azom ngai sih uhi.
- 29 Hinanleh, ka hing hil ahi, Solomon ngelzong athupina zousie toh akizep vangin, tam lili pahte khat bangin akizem zou sih hi.
- 30 Tuachi'n gamlah loup a tuni banga hing a, azingni chieng a thuhkhuh sung a pailut ding bawn Pasian in ahichi zep leh Aw nou ginna tawmte Aman noute tuasangin nihten puonsil in ahing zemzaw tham sih ding amah?
- 31 Tuazieh in bang ahiei ineh ding? Bang ahiei idawn ding? bang ahiei isil ding? Chi'n lunghimaw sih un.
- 32 Aziehpén tam silte zousie Jentelten asui uhi; tam silte na tasam uh chi na Pa uh van a um in athei hi.
- 33 Hinanleh Pasian Gam leh adihtatna sui masa un, tuachi'n tam silte zousie piehbe na hi ding uhi.
- 34 "Tuaziehin zing chienga dingin lunggim sih un, aziehpén zingin ama a ding silte akilunggimpi na ding hi. Ni khat gimthuoh khu ni khat a dingin ahun ahi.

Hilchetna

6:18: Tam atung a igen mite khun Pasian sang in mihing patat adeizaw ua, tuakhu anuomman ahia, zong amuta uhi. Gingtute in mihing pahtat a lam en lou in, Pasian ma masuon ding ahi.

Hausatna dih: (6:19-21). Tam taanglom sung a agen khu Leigou leh Van gou thu agen ahia, koi zong leitung nei leh gou mai ngaituo a nei ah khosate hilna ahi. Jesu'n agen nuom khu leitung a gou kikhoh sih un achi hilou in, agoukhol a lungkimna leh lungnopna a mu zou lou ding ahi. Aziehpén, leitung gou tampi khol nanleh ataan ding ahi a, Pasian in ama gingtute khu tam leitung a gou sang a hoizaw

tultheilou gou khu Van a akholpieh thu ahi. Aziehpén, i Mangpa Jesun in khanglai mihausa tamtah khu asum-le-pai (nei leh gouten) noplenna leh thanguoinan azang ua tuakhu “Sameeh leh nget in aneh siet china ahi.

6:19: “Sam eeh” Kichi khu Greek a ‘Broisis’ ahia, aumzie khu nehsiet/nehzou kigenna ahi. Tamna nget leh sam eeh kichi in ganhing sil nehsietheite genna ahi. Aban a leigou suse thei khu Guta ahia, nget leh Sam eeh leh meikang ten zong nei leh goute i mulou kal un a alahmang leh suhsietthei ahizieh in Van a na gou khol un achi ahi.

6:20: “Van ah ... gou kikhol zaw un” ‘Van’ kichi khu Pasian genna ahi. Gou kichi khu eima kilung muonsahna ding mai hilou in, Pasian guoljawlna Pasian tah leh deilam ahiding ahi. Tua ineite zousie zong ahuom in ngaituona pipen (Central) khu Pasian hiding ahi.

6:21: Gou umna a khun i lungtang uh zong aum hi. Tam goute khu Pasian toh thei chieng tahsa a inei igou te apat in Pasian loupina ahing hi ding hi.

6:22: ‘Mit’ Tam khu genteh thu khat kigenna ahia, mei/meivah/vah toh tekah ahi. Tahsa pumpi a ding bang a poimaw khu mutheina mit apoimaw hi. Mit khu chini a khen ahi ahoi leh hoilou lam a zahnate ahi uhi.

(i). Ahoi mitchiem chia kigen khu Greek a ‘aplous’ ahia, aumzie khu atang (single) china ahi. Agen ut khu kitup tah a muthei china ahi. (ii). Ahoilou, mit hoilou kichi khu Greek hamin ‘poneros’ ahia, aumzie khu hivei/natna (disease) ahi. Tahsa a mit achiem leh tahsa pumpi hoitah in bangin Hagau lam mit zong avah lou a, ahi leh amiel/anat leh Hagau hinkhuo khu sietna leh khelna tum mang ding china ahi.

6:24: “Sum naa” Hebrew ham in ‘silneite’ chi ahi, mi silneite akingam/kimuong china zong ahi. Aumzie khu asilneite khu a Pasian tunglam koi/ngai poimawh genna ahi. Tuaziehin, isil nei/ nei leh goute khu Pasian nnasepna a mang utloute khu isilneite/sum suoh (slave) ana hikha jel hi. Tualeh, i silnei, sum-le-paite khu imang/zang dihna uoi ma?.

6:25: “Lunghimawna leh Pasian muonna: Tam taanglom sung ah Jesun agennuom khu lungkham lou ding thu agen hi. Aziekhku lungkham kichi in Pasian apat puimangthei hi ziehin pilvang dingdan agen ut ahi. Lungkham kichi zong chini a khen thei ahi. Asie lam aumthei a, tualeh ahoilam zong aumthei hi. Greek ham in ‘Merimnate’ khu lungkham genna ahi. Aumzie khu a silngaikhohote maimai ngaituo a, Pasian gingta zoulou leh Ama deilam pielsan/kiheimangsan genna ahi.

6:25 “Bang ahiei kaneh ding, bang ahiei ka dawn ding....” Jesun mihingten aneh-le-dawn ding ngaituo lou ding china a agen hilou in, agennuom pen khu Neh-le-Dawn zieh a apuitu Pa (Pasian) manghil a kiheisan khah ding deilou zieh a agen ahi.

6:26: “... Vate en un...” Vate khu semlou in aumthei sih ua, mihingte thasie tah mawh kinep ding etsahna hilou in, lungkham lou a Asiempa masuon dia, tekahna a kigen ahi. Vasate sang in mihingte khu athupi zaw a, Pasian a kinemna thumna khu Pasian in amanghil sih hi.

6:27: “ ... adunglam tongkhat...” Tamna dunglam kichi khu hinkhuo kichi leh dihzaw ding hi. Greek ham in ‘Elikia’ ahia, kum china ahi. Aumzie khu lungkham hat in koima a kum/dung lam asusau thei sih hi. Belap malah in tulai medical sciences in amukhiet khu lungkham ziehin hinkhuo ah buoina tam tah ale umthei achi uhi.

6:28-30 “... Gam lah a Lili pahte....” Lili pah kichi khu gam lah a pah ahia, ei ham in muolhoipah kichi leh dihzaw ding hi. Palestine gamsung a khallai hun in tam pah in a etlawm sah hi. Tam gam sung a pahpeh hoitah mai hilou in, Pasian apat ahidan akimuthei hi. Solomon kizepna thupitah sang in thupi/loupi zaw hi. Lili/Muolhoi pah hun tom khat sung ding asiempan hizatah a agel leh mihing khu Pasian in tangtawn a ding a asiem ahia, angaikh/ngaipoimaw zaw hi. Tuaziehin, lungkham lou a Pasian a kingah na gintat dingin ama gou thupi ahi dan Jesu’n agennuom khu ahi.

6:32-34: “Gentile...” Gentile (Juda hiloute) khu Pasian hoina, thupina gingtalou in, nichin hinkhuo poimawte ngaituonan

alungkham zing uhi. Ahin, Pasian mite in, Aman amite tahsap atheizing hi chin, alungkhamnate ama kung atut zel uhi. Pasian in amite ngaipoimawh leh theizing gintatlou a, lungkham khun Pasian silbawltheina tahsanlou/gingtalou a ensah hi. Theithei, muthei ah Pasian aumlou a (Pracstical atheism) te ahi uhi.

Thuchin: (6:33).

Hinanleh Pasian Gam leh adihtatna sui masa un, tuachi'n tam silte zousie piehbe na hi ding uhi.

Dohna:

- 1). Van ah gou khol un kichi bang genna e?
- 2). “Sam-en” kichi greek ham in bang e?
- 3). Mi hoi leh hoilou gentena khu bang e?
- 4). Koite e nichin hinkhuo ngaituona a lungkham zingte?

.....

Simmun - 15

MIDANGTE TUNGAH THUKHEN SIN **(Bung 7:1-29)**

Laisiengthou:

- 1 “Midang tung thu khen sih un, na tungthu uh khen a a umlouna ding in.
- 2 Aziehpén na khenpieh mabang un noute zong ahing kikhénpieh ding hi, tualeh na tena mama un ahing kitepieh ding hi.
- 3 Bangdinga nangma mit a singtun um ngaituo loua na unaupa mit a nin neng neunou mu thei na hiei?
- 4 Ahisihleh bangchidan a na unau kunga, na mit a ninneng neunou khu hing lahdoh pieh vang na chi thei ding ahiei? En in, nangma mit ah singtun a um hi.
- 5 Nang milepchie, nangma mit akipat in singtun khu ladoh masa in, tuachi’n na unau mit a ninneng neunou lahdoh ding khu kichientahin na mu thei ding hi.
- 6 “Uite kungah sil siengthou pe sih un, ahisihleh voh masang ah na suongmantam uh pai sih un akeng un atuonchil ding ua, tualeh hing kihei in nangma ahing balnen kha ding hi.
- 7 “Ngen un, pieh in na um ding uh, sui un na mu ding uh, kiu un honpiehin na um ding uhi.
- 8 Aziehpén a ngen pouma piehin a um ua, Koipou a sui in amu ua, koipou akiu pouma hon pieh in a um ding uhi.
- 9 Ahisihleh na lah uah, koi ahiei atapain tanghou ngen taleh suong pe ding?
- 10 Ahisihleh nga ngen taleh koi ahiei gul pe ding?

- 11 Tuachi ahileh, nou migilouin bawn na tate uh sil hoi piehna dan na thei uleh, na Pa uh van a umin akunga ngente sil hoi petham lou ding ahiei mah?
- 12 Tuaziehin sil zousie miten na tung ua abawl dinga na dei pouma uh, nouten zong mite tungah bawl un, tua khu dan thu leh guolneite thu ahi.
- 13 “Kot kochih ah lut un, manthaina lampi kot khu alien a, alampi zong agol hi, tualeh khuna lutte khu tam zong atam uhi.
- 14 Hinna zotna kot khu akochih a, alampi zong ahamsa a, amute zong atawm uhi.
- 15 “Guolnei dihloute lah ah pilvang un, amaute khu belam vun sil in na kung uah ahing pei leng ua, asunglam uah lah ngia gongsan ngen ahi uhi.
- 16 Amaute aga uah na thei pai ding uhi, mi’n khaulingnei gui ah grep ga alou ngai uh amah? Ahisihleh theimiling kung ah theipi alou ngai uh amah?
- 17 Tuachimabangin sing hoi pouma aga ahoi a, hinanleh sing siein ga hoilou asuong hi.
- 18 Sing hoi aga ase thei sih a, sing sie zong aga ahoi thei sih hi.
- 19 Sing chin ga hoilou pouma aphua ua, mei ah apai uhi.
- 20 Tuaziehin amaute aga un na thei ding uhi.
- 21 “Mangpa, Mangpa hing chi zousie, vangam alut sih ding uhi, hinanleh ka Pa van a um deilam bawlte bou khu alut ding uhi.
- 22 Tua ni chiengin mi tampiin, Mangpa, Mangpa na min in thumavang ka gen ua, na min in dawite ka deldoh un, na min in sil lamdang tampi ka bawl uh hilou amah? Achi ding uhi.
- 23 Tua hun chiengin ken akung uah noute ka hing thei ngai sih hi; nou silgilou bawlte aw, ka kung akipat in peimang un, ka chi ding hi.
- 24 “Tuaziehin mi koipou tam ka thugente za a, zui pouma mipil suongpi tunga inn lam mi toh ka gente ding hi.
- 25 Guo ahing zu a, tui ahing khang a, huipi ahing langa, tuo inn khu ahing mut vapual a, hinanleh apua sih hi, suongpi tung a lamdet ahi ziehin.
- 26 Tualeh michin tam ka thugente za a, zuilou pouma khu, mimo senel tunga innlam mi toh ka gente ding hi.”

- 27 Guo ahing zu a, tui ahing lien a, huipi ahing laang a, tua inn ahing mut vapual a, apuata hi, tua inn khu apua nasetah ahi.
- 28 Tualeh hichi ahing hi a, Jesu'n tam thute agen zou in mipi'n athuhilte lamdang asa mama uhi.
- 29 Aziehpén Ama'n laigiel mite banglou a, thu neina nei bang tahin amauh thu ahil hi.

Hilchetna

7:1: “Midangte tungah thu khen sin” Midangte dem, awimaw leh thukhen khu sil zauhuoi ahi. Aziehpén (i), midang tungtang akip akoi in akitheí chien sih hi. (ii), Mihoipén kichi zong khu hilouna nei mi hitheí ahi uhi.

7:2: “... tena mama un a hing kitepieh ding hi” Pilvang in nathugen leh na thukhen bang in nangtung ah zong Pasian in thu hing khen ding hi. Aziehpén, eiman i gen, i bawl bang a i silbawl dan bang leh thukhenma bang in Pasian in hing khen ding ahi. Tam thuhil (Matt. 24: leh Lk. 6:37-38)-ah zong akimu a, hinanleh Luk in Pasian itna hausatna khu leitung thuteng in abelap ahi.

7:3-5: “Singtum” kichi khu singluong kigena ahi, ninneng toh tekah ding a khu sil lienpi tah nohpah huoi etsahna ahi. Tam khu eima bawlkhel lientah theipha lou a mi bawlkhel neunou thei a dem leh awimaw na nei dihlou dan genna/etsahna ahi. Tam khu Jesu dem zingte dihlouna phawhna leh hilna kigen ahi.

7:6: “Uite kungah sil siengthou pe sih un...” Uiten silsieng piehlou ding leh Vohte masang ah na suongmantam uh pai sih un kichi khu mizousie Pasian Lenggá a lut lou ding hilchietna ahi. Tam tang khu mundang a aum lou ziehin Laisiengthou siemten “Juda Khristian kipawlkhawmte” apat a hing kigen hiding a ginta uhi. Abang pen hi nanleh uite leh vohte in sil siengthou hina theilou bang un Pasian lenggam lutna zong theiphaloute khu vohpi masang a suongmantam kikoi toh kibang ahi. Asie leh pha theina in Pasian Khantanhoi silbawltheina leh Hundamna thu athei pha sih hi china ahi.

7:7-11: “Ngen un sui un ...kiu un...” Thum kichi khu mi tamtah ngaidan a ‘ngen’ ahia, hinanleh tamna ngetdan leh bawl dan ding agen hi. Thumna khu deineitah nanpitha thumna in silbawlthei a, nuazuiten (gingute) thumna khu Pasian in angaikhie a, Pasian kung a thutut zing ahi.

Tate gilkiel khu apan akhemna ding in apoimaw apie hi. Mihing tambang a lungsim gilou in bawn atate it leh ngai ahi leh Pasian khotuona dim in khu atate ka-le-getna bang dia apieh lou ding e? Azieh inget silte khu eite dia sietna tunthei ahiziehin ang piehlou ahi. Tuaziehin, ithum chieng in nangma thuthu hihen chia inget zeel ding ahi.

7:12: Dan hoi leh lampi nite: Tam taang khu mi tamtah in Mangpa thugen thupipen in a pomlawi aum uhi. Gingtu lou mi tamtah in zong angaisang uhi. Tam gamtathoi khu Jesu hing pei masang a guolneite khang a ana kigiensa/umsa Jesu’n atha a hing piesawn/gensawn ahi.

7:13: Tam tang khu Jesun mihing hinkhuo a lampi kibang lou ni agenna ahi. Thuhunlui lam a guolnei Jeremiah in hinna lampi leh shina lampi chia agen (Jer. 21:8) toh thuhil kibang ahi. “Lampi nuom leh kotlien” te khu chitah na leh kithununna a apat a kiheimang ua, atopna in Hagau shina atun hi. Hinanleh, ‘Lampi hamsa leh kot kochih’ hamsatna tampi toh zui leh lutte khu a Hagau uh a suohta ding uhi

7:115-20: Guolnei kithei chietna: Guolnei dihlou/soltu leh a thuhil dihloute khu melma sang a gin umzaw uhi. Aziehpen eima kihil thei lou leh midangte thuhil akingate thuhil dihlou khu suhdih kia hamsatah ahi. Tam bang thuhilte in thudih kichih a theilou ama? Awle theina sasa a dihlou khu a hil uh zong ahithei hi. Amaute nnasep khu thuhil/thuhil dih ngaite sol/khem leh subuoi khu ana pipen ahi.

7:21-23: Noute kang thei ngaisih hi: Tam taanglom khu Pasian lunglam bang semte(gamtate) leh amin maimai a, Jesu min a kimin sielte tekahna ahi. Mangpa Mangpa chia adeina bang a umlou/gamtaloute Van Jerusalem kinepna khu kinepna dihlou ahi. Mihing khu a dihna muthei a um khu annasep ahi. Aw ngaimai in nnasep

gamtat hoi a khupkhel thei sih hi. Mi hepina nachi a, alunggel suhnatsah zing khu umzie neilou ahi. Naupang ten anute kunga ‘Nu kang ngai ahi’ achi zel ua anuten nang ngai leh bang ding a ka gente ngailou e? chin a dawngzel uhi. Tambang ma in Vangam lutnuomte khun (Pasian) deilam ibawl ding uh ahi. I mihinpi kisol/khem thei ahia, hinanleh Pasian khu sol/khem thei hilou ahi. Late in ‘Gam lahpi a pan in ka ngaituona zousie zong na thei hi’ ana chi hi Late 139:2ff).

7:24-29: Inn lamdan nite: Tam genteh thu khu Mangpan muoltunga athuhil nukhiapen ahi. I Hagua hinkhuo i tun dinding ahi. Mangpa Jesu thu gen i ngaikhiet lou leh i nit lou uh leh sukhielna lienpi tah i nei zing ding ahi. Ama thutah khu i lamna ding in bul-le-bal det suongpi (Jesu) tunga lam ngai ahi. Jesu Khrist khu thu mai a, siemna/theina nei hilou in hinkhuo a nnasep theichetna ahi chi khu akimu thei hi.

“Tuaziehin” kichi khu umzie thupitah nei ahi. Tam khu muoltunga a thuhilte a tunkhom ahidan genna ahi.

“Ka thugente za a” kichi khu taang 5-7 sung a thuhil zate hinkhuo dindet ding leh puo ding khu Jesu thugen a zah ua azui leh abawl lou ua kingah ahi chi genna ahi. Jesu a kibulphu detna neina din sil ni kichientah agen hi. Tuate:

I). A thugen khu miten azah/angai khiet ding uh, tam khu tulai hun in sil hahsa ahi. Aziehpén, Jesu thuhil ama? or Hattuom thuhil ama? mi tamtah in ngaikhie nonlou ahi. Ngai sang in Khrist leh Hattuom thuhilte adihlou lam in alakoi ta uhi. Tuaziehin, abuldet phuna ding in lawchinn kalbi masapen khu Jesu Khrist thuzah ding leh ngaikhietna ding a hun nei/hunpie ngai ahi.

II). Anina a agen khu asepa sep ding ahia pilna kichi khu annasep a hing kilang chieng ahina dihtah atahlang khie hi. Lawhchinna mang a Khristian hilou in, Khristian nun leh khan a genthei hi. Ahin pilna khu asepa akhun thukhu asepa sep, Pasian thu kitunna hinkhuo a um chieng in adih suo zel hi.

7:29: “..... Laigiel mite bang lou a, thuneina nei bangtah in ama uh thu ahil hi” Dan thu gielte in Mosi dan in agielkhie ua, ahilchien ua mi ahil zel uhi. Amaten thuneina nei bang in agen sih ua, amaute masang a Rabbi te bawl dan in thu ahil zel uhi. Hinanleh, Jesu in athuhil khu midang thuneina zang a hilou a Ama thuneina zang a thu ahil ziehin mipiten lamdang asah uhi.

Thuchin: (7:5).

Nang milepchie, nangma mit akipat in singtun khu ladoh masa in, tuachi'n na unau mit a ninneng neunou lahdoth ding khu kichientahin na mu thei ding hi.

Dohna:

- 1). Guolnei dihlou khu bang sang in gin zaw ding achi e?
- 2). “Uite kung ah sil sienglou pie sih un bang genna e?
- 3). Midangte tungah thu khen sin bang genna e?
- 4). Tena mama um a hing kitepieh ding hi kichi khu hilchien in

.....

DAMSAHNA
(Bung 8:1-17)

Laisiengthou:

- 1 Tualeh muolvum akipat a ahing peisuh laiin mipi thupitahin Ama azuita uhi.
- 2 Tualeh En vawi, mipah khat akungah ahing pei a Ama abie a, “Mangpa na ut leh na hing siengthousah thei hi,” a chi hi.
- 3 Tuachi’n Jesu’n akhut in azam a, akhoi a, “Ka ut hi, siengthoutain” achi hi. Tuachi’n aphah khu asiengthou pai lien hi.
- 4 Tualeh Jesu’n akungah, “Koima na hillou ding ahi, hinanleh pei inlen, siempu kungah va kilah inlen, Mosi in silpieh pieh dinga, athupiehte va pie in, atheichetna ding un,” achi hi.
- 5 Tualeh Jesu Kapernaum khuo a alut in, akungah galkap zahoutu khat ahing pei a,
- 6 “Mangpa ka suohpa zengin inn ah alum a, nasatah a sunatin a um hi,” achi hi.
- 7 Tuachi’n Jesu’n akungah, “Hing pei vangin sudam na vang,” achi hi.
- 8 Galkap zahoutuin a dawnga, “Mangpa ka innsunga na hing lutnataah ka hi sih hi, thu tengkhat genlachin ka suohpa adamta ding hi.
- 9 Aziehpén kei zong thuneina nuoi a um ka hia, ka nuoi ah galkapte a um ua, tualeh khat kungah pei in ka chileh apei a, tualeh adang khat kungah hing peiin, ka chileh ahing pei hi; tualeh ka suohpa kungah tami bawlin ka chileh abawl zel hi,” achita hi.

- 10 Jesu'n tam thu azah tahin lamdang asa a, Ama zuite kungah, "Adihtahin ka hing hil ahi, Israelte lah ah zong tambang va-ia a ginna thupi ka mukha ngai sih hi, achi hi.
- 11 Tualeh ka hing hil ahi, suolam leh tumlam akipat in mi tampi ahing pei ding ua, van gam ah Abraham, Isaak leh Jakob toh atoukhawm ding uhi.
- 12 Hinanleh gam tate pen pulam miel ah paidoh in aum ding uhi. Khunah kaa leh hagawtna a um ding hi.
- 13 Tuachi'n Jesu'n galkap zahoutu kungah, "Peita in na gintatna bangin nanga dingin bawl hita heh," achi hi. Tuachi'n tuami dahkal mamain asuohpa adamta hi.
- 14 Tualeh Jesu Peter inn sunga alut tahin, Peter sungnu khosih a lum amuta hi.
- 15 Tualeh Ama'n amanu khut atham a, tuachi'n akhosih abeita hi. Tuachi'n amanu athou a ana uh aseppiehta hi.
- 16 Nitahlam ahing hi tahin, akungah dawimat tampi ahing pui ua, Ama'n thu in dawite adeldoh a, damlou zousie asudamta hi.
- 17 Guolnei Isai in, "Ama ngel in ihatlounate ala a, inatnate a pota hi." chi a agen khu ahing tangtun theina dingin.

Hilchetna

KHRIST THUNEINA LEH NASEP

Bung 8 leh 9 sung khu Jesun silamdang leh thudoh lamdang tah asepnah leh a donna akimu hi. Tam chilou in 8:16 leh 9:35 ah khun sudamna zattuom in abelap hi.

i). Sudamna nnasep (8:1-17). ii). Miphah sudamna (8:1-4).

8:1: "Tualeh muolvum akipat..... mipi thupitah in Ama azuita uhi" Muolvum a athuhil/gen lamdang asa ua (7:28-29), athuhil zou in zong mipin atuom liulieu ahi chi akimuthei hi. Aumzie tah khu Jesu khu Kapernaum lam a pei ding a gintat ahi (5:1ef Luk 7-11. Tualeh, heisung mun a phahpa khu sudam e? chi khu Mak 1:40 leh Luk 5:12 a zong agenchien sih ahi. Ahin bangteng hinanleh tam lungsietna silbawl khu aning ako in genlou in (ef Jn. 11:47; Nas. 4:16; 26:26) a mu khu mipi tamtah mitmu a abawl ana hi.

8:2: Envawi, miphah khat a kungah “hing siengthou sah thei hi” achi hi. Phah natna kichi khu misiem leh mipil ten agendan un itahsa tung munkhat poupou a kipan thei hi achi uhi. Akipatna leh atuhna tung khu kham/gim ihmu (tasa tung imuh) in azui a tuazou chiengin tam mun khu hing phol in awlawl in hing lamdang in chi phah hing suo hi. Greek ten “Lepas/Lepis” apat kilah ahia, aumzie khu ‘polkhie’ china ahi. Agim zong namsie a, akeng akhut muh te zong abui zel thei hi. Jesu asudamna mun khu kichien tahin kigen sih nanleh mi phah pa kisuhdamna khu Kapernaum khopi a lut masang hiding in gintat ahi. Azieh khu khopi sung a khun ‘Phahte’ alut dih uh phal hilou ahi uhi.

‘Phahte hinkhuo zahdan ding’ Juda te lah a khun phah vei khu Aigupta (Egypt) a umlai ua zong ana um pan ahita hi. Phah veite thu a Mosi in dan asiem hi.(Lev. 13). Adihtah a gen in mishi toh kibang a ngai ahi uhi. Aphah kichi khu innsung mi, u-leh-nau, lawm-le-guol apat a bangma kinepna umlou ahita hi. Phah ahi chi a kithei leh mihing kipawlkhawmna apat a nodoh/paimang ahi zel uhi. Siempu danbu (Lev. 13:46)- khun hichi ahi. Hichibang mi khu damlouna anei sungteng khu abuh ah a um zing ding ahi. Atang a khuo puolam miphah tenna a tengding ahi. Tualeh, miphah adamlou khun puonsil leh asamte toh aphah natna khu anephu tan doh sah lou a apuonvat leh a samtah akikhu ding ahi. Tualeh a vana lamlam a miphah ka hi chi a awngai thei pen a kikou ding uh ahi (Lev.13:45). Kum zabi kipat lai in phah a kithei leh Siempu in apui a mishi vuina kuohawm suong lutsah in akot a khah khum uhi. Tamiu, aumzie khu phah vei khu ashisa ngai ahi ziehin vuiliem ahizel hi.

Laigiel mite gendan in, miphah in midangte a subuo theidan lampi somguh-le-khat (61)-um in agen uhi. Miphah in mi innkot a khoikha leh a inn leh ateng teng khu abuo ahita hi. Khosung mi koiman miphah chibai abuh lou ding ahi. Miphah kichi toh lam khat nai a koiman anailou ding, tualeh miphah pa/nu umna pat a hing pei aum leh lamsomni leh nga 25 a gamla a um ding ahi.

Paidoh leh nohkhiat hinanleh, bang chi ama khat a Pasian abiehnuomna anei leh Synagogue (Bieh innpi) a pei phal ahi. Ahin

mipi lah a umlou ding ahi. Amaute dia mun kibawl bih “Chiemtehna” pindan kichi khat atuom kibawl feet. 10 avai, feet. 6 alien a khun Pasian abie thei ding uhi.

8:3: Tam taang a khun, phah in Jesu asuhdam ding leh lungsiet ding kinem a zot ahi. Tang 2 na igen bangin miphah Mosi dan khoiphallou khu Jesun anatham ta hi. Jesu silbawltheina/thaneidan in thamlou a dam thei ahi. Etsahnan sepai zalam kaipa suopa adamsah thou hi (13) ahin avatham khelkhel khu mi zousie kidah leh paimang a um miphah khu a itna etsahna ahi.

Miphah pan Jesu ahing zuon khu chithum a khen ahi.

1). Gintatna neipum in Jesun alunglam ahileh asudam ding ahi, chi a gintatna nei pumpum a hing zawt ahi. Rabbi hizieh in tam natna sudam theina za/lou khu Jesu’n anei hi chi gintatna nei pum a azawt ahi. 2). Kineusah/kingaingiem tah a miphah in tangtah in hingsudam in achi a, ‘nalung lam ahileh nei siengthousah thei hi’ achizaw hi. 3). Za tatna sangpitah neipum in tang 2 a chibai abuh hi kichi Greek a ‘Proskunei’ akizang a, aumzie khu sildang a kizang hilou in Pasian zatatna sangpitah a biehn china ahi. Authorised Version khun ‘bie’ chin kichientah in alekhie hi.

8:4: “.... koima na hillou ding....” Jesun asilbawl genkhiet lou ding achi khu azau/lau man hilou in azieh nei ahi. Atangpi in Juda leh Rome miten sil lamdang leh chituom neite khu Herod leh Rome miten silbawltheina pat a phattuompi sawm/tum in Herod in ahan zel hi. Tuaziehin, Jesun atheichien ziehin ‘Koima hillou ding’ achi ahi. Tualeh, Jesun Judate tahsa zalenna mai adel uh khu ahing peisanna ahilou dan zong amu uhi.

“Mosi in silpieh pie dinga, athupiehte na pie in...” Mosi’n in miphahte sudam umte kisiensuo ding dan tambang dan abawl hi. Siempu kunga pui ding ahia, siempu in giehphuol pulam ah pawt a va en chien ding a, adamtah leh siensuo ahiding hi. Siempu in siensuo aum ding mi khu Va hing ni leh Sidar sing leh Vaukhausan tualeh Hissop hing tawi ding in thu apie ding hi. Siempu in khat pen Leibel sung a, tuiluonglai tung a tha dingin thu ape ding hi. Va

hing nalai pen Sidar sing, Vau khau sandup leh Hissop toh atawi ding a, luitui lungtung a Leibel sung a Va kithatsa sisan adie ding hi. Tualeh, phah natna apat siensuo ding mi tungah sagi vei athe ding a, asiengthouta chin a phuong ding a, tualeh a hing nalai pen gam lah ah ahah ding hi. Siensuo a um pan in apuonte a sawpdinga, asam leh akhamulte mitmulte aheu kieu ding hi. Siensuona teng azawh chieng in giehphuol ah alut ding a, hinanleh biehbuah pulam a nisagi aum ding hi. Tuachin, ni sagi niin alu apat asam zousie, khamul zousie leh amitmulte aheu kieu kia ding a, puonte asawp ding a akisilsieng ding ahi. Tuachin, ahing siengthouta chin Siempu in aphuongkhie ding hi (Lev. 14 lah tom).

Roman galkap lien suohpa adamsahna (8:5-13). Tam taanglawm sung khu asudamsahna thu ahi. “Suoh khoi” Doukos (English - Slave) hilou in ‘Pais’ akizang a english a Servant (Suoh thalah china ahi). Kapernaum - ‘Nahum’ khuo china ahi, Galilee dil Mal taangtung a um ahi.

8:5- Galkap zalamkai - Zalamkai kichi khu Centurion ahia, Century a pat a kilakhie ahi. Century khu 100-chinna ahi, Centurion khu 100-tung a lamkai china ahi. Rome galkap ding a (Centurion) zalamkaite khu thupi ngaisang, muonhuoi leh zatat huoi ahi uhi. Rome Galkap kivaihawmna a khun mi 6,000- vel um a tamte kivaihawmna (legion) khu Century 60 a kihom ahia, tualeh Century khat khu Centurion (zalamkai) khat in a enkol ahi. Ama khu hun sotpi tah Rome galkap a annasem ahi nop leh dah umlou kithununna khu amate a kingah ahi. Tam zalamkaipa khu Herod Antipas, Galilee gam vaihawm nuoiza nnasem Gentle mi ahi.

8:6: “Mangpa” Tamna mangpa kichi pa in Jesu in panpina dia thaneina anei hi genna ahi. Tam Galkap zalamkaipa in Jesu’n midangte ana panpi hi chi athei ahi (ef. Lk. 7:3) Jesu in heisung mun dang a zong Gentle te inn a lut in ava sudam hi kichina umlou ahi.

Abol - Sun khu gal apat a thupie ahi zel hi. Tam umzie khu ama Juda mi ahileh asilbawl khu Zalamkaipa in kichientah in asuhdam thei hi chi a theichien a zong a lunggul hi. ‘Zeng’ khu Gunat zie a hithei hi. Fenner khu sisan lam natna akichi hi.

8:7: Hingpei vang in sudam navang” Judate dan khenlam a Mangpa in mi khotuona asulang hi. Aziehpén, Juda miten Gentle inn a lut leh dan dungzui a abuo/sienglou ahi.

8:8: “Mangpa ka inn sung a na hing lutna taah kahi sih hi....” Atung a i gen bang in Juda mi khu Gentle inn a lut ngailou aihidan zalamkaipan athei hi. Ahin nam tawndan suhsiet utlou zieh a jau/kisuongla mai hilou in, Mangpa Jesu in a thuneina zang a galpan in zong asudam thei ahi chi khu agingtat ahidan akimu thei hi.

“Ka suohpa” Tamna ka suohpa khu Laisiengthou translation dang a ‘ka naupangpa’ zalamkaipan a kichi hi. Bangteng hinanleh galkap zalamkaipan asuohpa akhotuona khu i mu thei hi. Tam hun/khang sung in suoh khu bangma lou mai ahi. Bawlgentheina leh shina tanpha atuoh in zong koima bangma a genthei lou uh ahi.

8:9: “Aziehpén kei zong pei in ka chi....” Tam khu galkap zalamkaipan Mangpa Jesu kunga athugen ahi. Aumzie khu keima in zong mi kathunuoi a umte kunga thuneina zahdan kathei hi. Tuaziehin, hingpeilou a zong ana sudam thei ahi chi ka thei hi achi hi.

8:10: Galkap zalamkaipa thugen leh gintat dan Mangpa Jesu lamdang asa hi. Gentle mi bangma zong gellou in, Judaten Messiah ana kineppi uh amu tah in agintatna khenlam a Gentle mikhat in a ginna khu Mangpan thupi asa dan agen hi.

8:11-12 “... Suolam leh Tumlam akipat in mi tampi ahing pei ding...” Khantanhoi Luk in zong Suolam a kipan Tumlam a pat leh sah leh hang a pat in hingpei ding ana chi hi (Luk. 13:28-29). Tam khu leitung munchin apat in china ahi. Judaten Messiah hingpei chieng guolvahna thupitah abawl ding a gintat uhi. Tam akinepna uh ahi (Luk. 14:15; Mak. 14:25). Tam guolvah a khun Gentle mi tamtah zong pang ding ahi uhi (Isai. 49:9). Tam thu khu Gentle te hundam na a lutding thu gen khu Abraham, Isaak tualeh Jakob toh toukhawm ding ahi uhi achi hi. Tam toukhawm ding kichi khu Annkuong imkhawm ding china ahi.

“Gam tate” kichi khu tahsa dan in Abraham ahisih leh Judate ahi uhi. Pasion khu vah Pasion ahia, Asiem masah pen zong ahi. Pasion nuangat khu vah nungngat ahi ‘Kaa leh hagawtna kichi khu kisiana ding a hun um nonlou tahzieh a lungthahna lungkhamna chiemtehna ahi. Jesu in Juda mi tamtah in Ama anapom lou ding dan athei masa hi. Ama anuol ding ahi aziehpén amauten Pasion adeilou leh ana nuol uhi. Tuaziehin, Pasion gam khu Juda mi hihen Gentle mi hizong leh ama Pasion tapa kipom/kisante mai ahi uhi.

8:13: Tam taang ah Mangpa Jesun athuneina leh silbawlttheina azat khu a Result kitahlang hi. “Khem hun kichi khu Jesu toh kihoulim hun (Dahkhal leh ni)-in suohpa khu adamta hi.

8:14-15: Peter Sungnu damsahna: Tam suhdamsahna nnasep khu Mak geldan in kholni kikhopna inn apat a Jesu hing pei a Peter inn a lut in a Sungnu damlou khu asudam in agel hi (Mak. 1:29ff).

“Khosih” khosih ana kichi ahia, tam hun in Palestine gam a khosih leng khu chi 3(thum) in ana khen uhi. Tuate:

i). “Malto” khosih anat dan khu thasam, sisan tasam ni tampipi na zel ua, atopna shina tanpha atun tou zel uhi. ii). Hun kikhah hal a khosih khu Typhoid kichi tobang khosih ahi. iii). Malaria khosih: Peter sungnu khu Malaria nat hiding a gintat ahi. Aziehpén Tiberias leh Kapernaum khu Malaria tamna mun khat ahi.

Tam suhdamna khu bang chilai pou in Jesun heisung mun hinanleh a itna zieh a suhdam lunggulte sudam ding in aum zing ahidan hing ensah hi. Tualeh, “Aman thu in dawite adeldoh a, damlou zousie asuhdam hi”. Peter sungnu in suohta leh sudam kahi chi a etsahnan sudamna nnasep khu ama nun zong athupipen gel in damna Jesu min suong in suotatna leh damna nasem hi. Eite bang chi i um uoi? Sudam a ium chieng a nnasep ding i don nai?

8:16-17: “... Nitah lam in mitampi kisudam...” Judate hun simdan in nisa atum chiengin nikhat bei zel ahi. Tam ni khu kholni ahia, mipi tam tah khu Juda dan ahilou zie adiei? Sun in ang pei ngam sih uhi. Aziehpén, Judate dan a kholni suhdamna zong khu nnasep ahizieh in asienglou ahi achi uhi. Damloute zong adamna dia lou leh

Ai (damdoi) zat leh hal hilou a hinanleh Mangpa Jesun tondan leh khandan asulamdang ahidan akimu thei hi. Hinlah kholni sang in lungsietna khu thupizaw hi. Tuaziehin, kholni hinanleh sudam ngai a hing peite khu ana solmang sih a, silbawl khu guolnei Isai in “Ama ngel in ihat lounate ala a, inatnate apuo tahi” chi a anagen tangtunna ding Messiah dihtah khu ahingtung ta, chi kiphuonna ahi (Isai 53:4).

Thuchin:(8:13).

Tuachi’n Jesu’n galkap zahoutu kungah, “Peita in na gintatna bangin nanga dingin bawl hita heh,” achi hi. Tuachi’n tuami dahkal mamain asuohpa adamta hi.

Dohna:

- 1). Mosi dan in phahte hinkhuo bang chi zah ding achi e?
- 2). Mi phah pan Jesu ahing zotna zieh chithum (thum) khen ahi. Tuate khu bangbang e?
- 3). Mangpa Jesun a damlou asudamte kung a koima nahillou ding achi khu bang zieh a achi adiei?
- 4). Palestine gam a khosih leng khu chi 3 (thum) te bangbang khosih e?

.....

Simmun - 17

NUAZUI DINGTE TELNA

(Bung 8:18-34)

Laisiengthou:

- 18 Tualeh Jesu'n akimvel a mihon thupitah amu tahin, gal langkhat a pei dingin thu apie hi.
- 19 Tuachi'n laigiel mi koi ahiei khat a hing pei a, akung ah, "Siepa na peina tengah hing zui vang," achi hi.
- 20 Jesu'n akung ah, "Si-alten kuo anei ua, tungleeng vate'n bu anei uhi, hinanleh Mihing Tapa in vang alu ngahna ding mun anei sih hi," achi hi.
- 21 Tualeh anua zuite lah a mi dang khat in akungah, "Mangpa va pei vangin ka pa vavui masa tavang" achi hi.
- 22 Hinanleh Jesu'n akungah, "Hing zuiin mishi in a mishi uh kivui uheh" achi hi.
- 23 Tualeh kuong sunga atuon tahin, anuazuite'n Ama azui uhi.
- 24 Tualeh thakhat in khopihui thupitah ahing laang a, tua tui kihawt in kuong ahing tumta a, hinanleh Ama pen a imu hi.
- 25 Tuachi'n anuazuite akung ah, ahing pei ua, ama aphong ua, "Mangpa hing hundam in, mangthang ding hitalou ka hi uoi mah!" Achi uhi.
- 26 Hinanleh Aman akung uah, "Aw nou ginna tawmte bangding a zau na hi uoi mah?" achi a, Tuachi'n athou a, huipi leh tuipi aphawha, ahing dai dide ta hi.
- 27 Tuachi'n miten lamdang asa mama ua, "Tam mipa bang chibang mi ahiei? Khopihui leh tuipi nangawn in, athu aman uh," achi uhi.

- 28 Tualeh gal langkhat lam Gadara mite gam ahing tun tahin, dawimat mi ni, han a kipat a hing pawtin akituohpi ua, agiinhui mama zieh un, tuomi lampi ah koima apei ngamsih uhi.
- 29 Tualeh amate thakhat in ahing kikoukhie ua, Jesu, “Nang Pasian Tapa, kou bang hing law ding na hiei mah? Ahun tun masanga koute sugenthei ding a hing pei na hiei mah?” achi uhi.
- 30 Tualeh a umna ua kipata gamla sim tah ah voh hon tampi ata uhi.
- 31 Tuachi’n dawiten “Na hing nawdoh a ahileh, voh honte sunga lut ding hing phalpieh in” chi’n Ama angen uhi.
- 32 Tuachi’n Aman akung uah, “Pei un,” achi hi. Tuachi’n amauh ahing pawtdoh ua, vohhon sungah alut ua, thakhat in voh honte khu kawlah ataikhe suh ua, tuipi ah atai lut ua, tui lah ah ashi gamta uhi.
- 33 Tuachi’n voh chingte atai ua, khopi sung ah alut ua, sil tung zousie leh dawimat mi nite tunga sil tungte abawn in ahilta uhi.
- 34 En wawi, khopi mite zousie Jesu kimupi dingin ahing pawt ua, tualeh Ama amu tah un, agam ua pat pawtdoh dingin hatang nget in angenta uhi.

Hilchetna

NUAZUI DINGTE TELNA.

8:18: “... mihon thupitah amu tah in...” Sillamdang tampi a bawlah thuhil tampi aneizou in mipi tampi in Jesu azui pan ta ua, tualeh khien khatte nuazui hinuom in um a sawm ua, Jesu asuhbuoi ziehin gallang khat apei ding thu apie hi.

8:19-20: “... Laigielmi koi ahiei khat...” Laigiel kichi zousie khu Jesu gal/melma ahi chi ngaidan neilou ding azieh pen tam taang khun theichien sah hi. Ahin, Jesun agennuom pen khu ama zuiding in amasa ahina ding bangma ngaituo masa loute adei sih hi. Aziehpén, ama zui ding khu inn-le-lou, lawm-le-guol tualeh sildang tampi taan ngai ana hi. Tam gentahlou in Jesu amasang a Kross thuohna aum hi khi athei a zuite (azui somten)-zong khross khu ama sot ding uh ahi. Ama zui ding khu amantam tah ahi ziehin kingaituo chien a zuidia agen ana hi.

Jesun mun aneilou dan khu Si-al te leh tungleng Vate toh atekah ahina zieh khu Jesu Khrist lenna gam a khun Si-al tampi aum hi (Judges 15:4; Neh. 4:3; Late. 63:10; Ezr. 13:4). Si-al ten neh ding Ann akinei ua, tualeh kuo zong anei ua, khum mun a akitoldam thei uhi. Tualeh, tunglengva ten zong bu anei uhi. Hinanleh, Mangpa Jesun vang lu-ngahna ding mun anei sih hi. Juda gam ten thadin asom un (Johan 5:18) Galilee gamten akiheimangsan ua (Johan. 6:66). Gadara miten agamsung nuasie ding in thu apie ua (Matt.8:3) Samaria in azan gie ding phal sih ua (Luk. 9:53). Leitung a mun tang zoulou in Khross a shi dia pie khiet ana hi (Matt. 27:3). Azaw in zong Van (Pasian) in zong anungngat san hi (Matt. 27:46).

‘Mihing Tapa’ Jesun tam hina khu ama-le-ama kipie hi. Khantanhoi bu 4 sung ah 83-vei akimu hi (Mathiu a 31 vei, Mak a 14 vei, Luk a 25 vei tuoleh Johan a 13 vei) tualeh, Mathiu gelna dia masapen khu tam taang ahi. Khantanhoi bu 4-te chilou Nasepte 7:56, Heb. 2:6 leh Rev. 1:13, 14:14, tualeh Thuhun lui a Late 2na leh Dan. 7:13 a zong akimu thei hi. ‘Mihing tapa’ azahna zieh tampi umnan leh ahina, chileh nam Messiah Judaten ana kineppi uh mai hilou in, Vannuoi Hundampa ahi chi aphuon khie hi (Johan. 4:42 ef I Tim. 4:10). Messiah min tuom khat agen in (ahina khat) mihing tapa china ahi.

8:21: “... Mangpa vapei vang in kapa vavui masa tavang achi hi” Ei singtang mite bang in tawndan Romete leh Juda dan ah zong ‘Pa’ pen in mun anei hi. Ta leh naute sep ding khu shitan dong a nule-pa te enkol leh vah ding ahi. Tam Juda mi lunggel siem leh dihte umdan leh tawndan ahi. Palestine-te khun pupa hun leh tulai in zong pate damnalai in inn-le-lou nuosie taisan kichi khu sil lamdangte leh tawndan zumhuoi vawt khat ana hi. Tam mipa zong apa shizou chiengin Jesu nuazui a ut ana hi. Hinanleh, Jesun adawna a ‘koi hinanleh kanuazui nuom khun hundang ngailou a tua hing zui ding/ zuipai ding’ ahi achi hi.

8:22: “.... mishi in amishi uh kivui uheh” achi hi. Hagau lam a hingloute (mishite) achi hi. Tam Leitung hinkhuo noplenna leh hausatnate etc ngaituo a, ahinkhuo mangte (zangte) khu ama uleh ama uh ana kibuoipi na-unteh, nangin tuin hing zui pai in achina ahi.

8:23-25: “Tuipi asipsahna” Tam sil lamdang (tuipi kihawt) khu Jesun thunei thupieh a, a sipsah khu miten lamdang asa uhi. Jesu leh anuazuite kitolna tuipi khu Galilee dil ahia, Mel 30-a sau tualeh avai mel 8-a lien ahia, Tuipilien sang in feet. 680 vel a ngiemzaw ahi. Khopi hui ha laang zou in anua in tui akinong a Greek ham in khopi hui chi a kilet khu ‘Seismos’ ahi. Aumzie dihtah khu ‘zilling’ china ahi. Ama a imu hi - Tambang huipi lah a nuomtah a Jesu a i hmut khu silni a ensah hi.

i). Ajaulou dan a ensah hi.

ii). Gim leh tol ahidan a ensah hi.

8:25-27: Nuazuite Galilee dil a kivah a teng leh khosa hinanleh u’zong, zauna in apum dim uhi. Aziehpén khopi hui hatdan a thei chiet uhi. Shigam ding kahita uhi achi uhi. Mak vangvang in nahpitah in ka shi sieng ding uh khu bangma lou ana ngai ama? chin agen hi. Tamna sil lamdang kibawl khu damloute leh dawipaite tung mai a thunei hilou in sil siem zousie tung a thuneipa ahidan a ensah hi.

8:28- Gadarami dawi matte: Luk leh Mak in Gerasa leh Genasen achi uhi. Gerasen khuo khu Galilee dil sahlam mel 6-a um ahi. Tam Gam ah khun mimaw giloutah mi ni aum ahi. Palestine gam a Talmu akhun mimaw melchihna/chiemtena khu zan vah (zan a gamta) Han a gieh, apuonsilte khu akibotel/puonsie bang ahi. Tua igen zong khu tambang ma ahi ua, koiman anai ngam sih hi.

8:29: “Nang Pasion Tapa kou bang hing law ding nahiei mah?” Thakhat in dawi matte hing kikou in, asung a dawite in Jesu khu nuazui ten zong theichien lou lai un zong Dawi veite gel in Tampa (Jesu) khu koi ahiei? ahisihleh bang chi bang mi e? (8:27) chi athei chien ahidan akilang mama hi. Nichiem kichi khu kum 1000 Setan kihenna ding hun (Rev. 20:3) a kigen khu hiding a gintat ahuoi hi. Jesun amu mu in mihingte sung apat a hingpot din thu apie hi.

8:30-31: Gamla sim tah Voh hon tampi a um khu Gentel tel Voh hon hiding a gintat ahi. Aziehpén, Galilee gam kai a khun Judate leh Gentel te tengkhom ana hi uhi. Tam dawiten Jesu phalna tellou a (panglou) bangma bawltheilou ahidan akimuthei hi. Aziehpén

Vohhon sung a lut thei lou ahizieh in Mangpa Jesu kung a Voh sung a lutna ding phalna ala uhi.

8:32: “Pei un” Dawite thumanna hilou in, Jesu thunei dan etsahna ahi zaw hi.

8:33-34: Mangpa Jesun sil lamdang bawl dawite voh sung a luttah ziehun khopi sung a akithang ta a, Tualeh mipiten zong Jesu alunggul uhi. Hinanleh, damsung khosah nang a ngaituonan Jesu khu peisan/peimang ding angen uhi.

Thuchin: (8:20)

Jesu’n akung ah, “Si-alten kuo anei ua, tungleeng vate’n bu anei uhi, hinanleh Mihing Tapa in vang alu ngahna ding mun anei sih hi,” achi hi.

Dohna:

- 1). Jesu nuazui hitheina dingin bang teng tan leh puo ngai a chi ei?
- 2). Mangpa Jesun mishi in ami shi uh kivui uheh achi khu bang genna e?
- 3). Galilee Tuipi/Dil khu Tuipilien sang in feet (tena) bang zat in niemzaw ei?
- 4). Vohhon sung a lut theina ding a Mangpa Jesu kung a ngetna bawlte koite e?

.....

ZENG DAMSAHNA

(Bung 9:1-17)

Laisiengthou:

- 1 Tuachi'n Ama kuong sung ah alut a, agalkai a, Ama khopi ah ahing tungta hi.
- 2 Tualeh En vawi, mi khat zeng a damlou lupna a lum in akung ah ahing zawng ua, tuachi'n Jesu'n aginna uh amu tahin, zenga damloupa kungah, "Tapa lungmuong tahin um in, na khelnate, ngaidam ahita," achi hi.
- 3 Tuachi'n Ngai vawi, lai gielmi koite ahiei in, "Tam mipa'n Pasian agensie hi," achi uhi.
- 4 Hinanleh Jesu'n angaituote uh athei a, "Bangding a na lungsim ua silgilou ngaituo na hi uoi?
- 5 Na khelnate ngaidam ahita, chi leh, thou inlen na kengin pei in, chi koi abailamzaw diei? achi hi.
- 6 Hinanleh Mihing Tapa'n leitung ah khelnate ngaidam theina anei chi na theina ding un, (zeng a damloupa kungah) thou inlen, nalupna la inlen na inn ah peita'n," achi hi.
- 7 Tuachi'n amapa athou a, a inn ah apeita hi.
- 8 Tua khu mipiten amu tah un, lamdang asa ua, tuabang bawltheina mihingte kunga pepa Pasian apahtawita uhi.
- 9 Tuana kipat in Jesu a pei zel a, sie piehna mun a tou, mi khat amin Mathiu kichi amu a; akungah "Hing zuiin," achia, tuachi'n amapa adingdoh a Ama azuita hi.
- 10 Tualeh hichi ahi a, Jesu ann ne dinga inn sunga atou lai in, En vawi, siekhon mite leh mikhielte tampi ahing pei ua, Ama leh anuazuite toh annkuong a imkhawmta uhi.

- 11 Tuakhu Pharisaiten amu tahun, anuazuite kungah “Bangdinga na siepa un siekhon mite leh mikhielte toh ann aneh khawm ahiei?” Achi uhi.
- 12 Hinanleh Jesu’n tuakhu azah tahin akung uah, “Mi damtheiten daktorta akiphamaw sih ua, mi chinaten bou akiphamaw uhi.
- 13 Hinanleh pei unlen, kithoina deilouin, hepina ka lunggul hi, chi umdan va zil un, aziehpen midihtatte han dinga hing pei kahisih a, mikhielte kisiasah dinga han a hing pei ka hizaw hi.”
- 14 Tuachi’n Johan nuazuite akungah ahing pei ua, “Bangding a kou leh Pharisaiten ann ngawl zel unga, na nuazuiten ngawllou ahi uoi?” Achi uhi.
- 15 Tualeh Jesu’n akung uah, “Mouneipa akung ua a um laisie moupuiten asuun thei ding uh amah? Hinanleh mouneipa alah ua kipata lahmang ni ahing tung ding a tua hun chiengin ann angawl ding uhi.
- 16 Koiman puon lui puontha them in aphaw ngaisih uhi, aziehpen aphawna in puon aluoikehzaw dinga, ahing keh semsemzaw ding hi.
- 17 Ahisihleh koiman zu tha savun thawl lui ah athun ngai sih uhi, tuachilouin vang savun thawlte apohkeh dinga, zu khu akibo ding a savun thawl zong asegapw ding hi; tuaziehin zu tha khu savun thawl tha ah athunzaw ua, tuachi’n ani in abit tuohtuoh hi,” achi hi.

Hilchetna

Zeng damsahna (9:1-8).

Bung 9 pumpi sung a Jesu dem na hing kipan hi. Ahing minthang ta a, tuachin Juda lamkaite dia zauhuoi ahiziehin leh Sietna ding asui panta uhi. (i). Paisan gensie hi (ii).mi khielte toh ann anekhawm achi uhi. (iii). Dawite Lengpa min in Dawite anotkhie hi achi uhi.

9:1: “Aman khopi ah” kichi khu Kapernaum ahi. Gadara gam ten adei nonlou (nuol) zieh a hing kinuale kia ahi.

9:2-3: Zeng damloupa sudamna khu ahing puote gimna leh a damloupa damna ding a, akhelna ngaidam lunggulte Jesu in a thei hi. Na khelna ngaidam ahitai? chi a kigen khu Laigiel miten ahuot pen

khu Pasian gensie chin ala ua, Juda sakhuo lamkai Rabbi Alexander khun “Damlou akhelna ngaidam ahi masang in anatna zieh in a thouzou sih ana chi uhi”. Laigiel miten Pasian silbawltheina mai a gingtah uh ahi. Jesu Pasian khu Pasian ahilam athei pha sih uhi. Hinanleh, Pasian a kipat Messiah ahidan asilbawl leh nnasep ten aphuong zah zel hi. Judate ngaidan a natna veite khu khelna zieh ahi achi uhi. Tam gindan/ngaidan ziehin Jesu “Nadamta” chilou in ‘na khelna ngaidam ahita’ ana chi hi. Tuaziehin, khelna ngaidam theitu ahidan asulang hi.

9:4: Jesu’n angaituote uh athei achi khu Pasian hina genna hi. Pasian hilou hileh angaituote uh a thei phasih ding hi (Late. 39). Dan siem ten a theitheilouna khu Jesun nahpita in a taihil/phawh zel hi. Dihlou tah a Jesu siemmaw atan uh khu lunggilou/lungsimsie top nahi uh chi’n Jesun agen hi.

9:5: Thou inlen na keng in pei in chi sang in na khelna ngaidam ahita chi koi abailam zaw diei? Hinanleh, khelna ngaidam zieh a adamtuon loute umzie bei ahi. Na khelna ngaidam ahita hi chi khu bailam a hinanleh genthawh maimai ding hilou in, Jesun agen zing khu athuneina leh silbawltheina ahi.

9:6: Mihing Tapa’n (8:20 na en in).

9:7: Jesu Khrist itna leh silbawltheina in suhdamna atangta hi. Tam thuneina khu damloupn zong gintatna anei zieh in athou in, inn ah apeita hi.

9:8: Khantanhoi buthumte (Mathiu, Mak leh Luk) ahin siem ahatlouzaw ahita uhi chi khu Dansiem ten apom thu akigen sih a, ahin kigen sih nanleh theimaw guol hilou ahi. Aziehpén Ashina ding mai a ngaigel uh ahi (Matt. 9:11; 34:12; 14:24; Mak. 2:16; 3:2; 5:3-23; 7:1ff; Luk. 5:30; 6:2,7, 11). Pharisai leh laigielte/laigielmite khu akineusah theilou ziehun, mipite in tam sil lamdang kibawl khu lamdang sa in hichibang silbawltheina pie Pasian khu phat in apahtawita uhi.

9:9: Mathiu hatna: Mathiu hinkhuo leh tanchin khu Bible a tampi mu ding a um sih hi. Akimusun khu Jesu nua azui masang in (Siedong) tax collector ana hi. Tualeh, ama khu Kapernaum ateng hidan a gintat ahi. Sie dawnna mun a atou lai in, Jesun ahan a azuipai ahidan zong akimu hi (Matt. 9:10; Mt. 2:14; Luk. 5:2) Mak gel dan in Mathiu min tuom Levi Alphai tapa ahi (Mak. 2:14). Mi tamtah ngaidan in Hattuum masate Pa Origen in Levi leh Mathiu khu min khat hilou in Mathiu khu Levi tapa ahi ana chi hi. Hinanleh a tamzaw theidan leh gindan khu Mathiu leh Levi khu mikhat min ahi.

Mathiu khu Mangpa Jesu nuazuite lah amisiem leh mipil halaw nei sun ana hi, Greek, Aramic leh Latin ham te zong ana siem hi. Ama khu Siekhon na khu Rome Solkal (Govt.) nuoi a grand sale zel uhi. Ahin, Mathiu khu Kapernaum a teng, atenna khuo Kapernaum ten Herod Antipas leeng huom ahiziehin Mathiu khu Rome Solkal nuoi a Siedong hilou in Rome Herod leengpa nuoi a tam siedong a sem ahidan imu uhi.

Mi pawlkhat ten Damaska leh Acre kikal a kiveite sil tawllut leh tawlkhiete tualeh nga a kivelte lah ah, Siedong ahi achi uhi. Bangteng hitah leh Mathiu hinkhuo apat in Mangpa Jesu nnasep khu i et leh mizousie mihoi leh gilou i unpi un Mangpa Jesu hatna sangte din taan aneizel uhi.

Rome solkal in Siedong ding dan thum aneite uh:

i). Government tax: Tam khu tenna sie (tax) chi thei ahi. Atenna a louma piengte apat som-a-khat (1/10) solkal la sum ahi sihleh asil/van a apieh ding uh ahi. ii). Income tax (lahlut sie). Mi koi hinanleh a sil lahlutna pat a za a khat (1/100) sie apie ding ahi. iii). Poll tax (mihing sie). Tam khu pasal kum 12-65 ten kum chin a makhai apieh ding uhi. Tamte genlou in Siedongte khu sil lalut leh sil thotkhiete khu za a ni leh alaang apat somleni leh alaang (21-2-12, 1/2 toi pie ding ahi. Lampi lei (kalbi) tukan, khopi, long ngahmun, Ganta, kangtalai/sokol leeng chi ten Siedawng ding ahi.

Mangpa Jesu hunlai a Sie-dongte dinmun: Mangpa Jesu hunlai a Siedongte khu adieh in Juda ten ana mudah/nuol uhi. Aziehpén, siedong khu melmate achi leh nam gam solkal khemna/nuoinet na

a mi hausate apieh zat uh epelou chi a sum neguh chi a ana nuol uh ahi. Judate in anam leh asakhuo uh khu apuonah mama zieh ua sie pie khu a chitah mama uhi.

Amaute ngaidan khu ama uh teng a thunei a aopkhum sakhuo sie (tax) pie khu Pasion ginlouna, musitna, dihtatna, suhminsiet leh Pasion chilou Mang dang nei bang in a gel uhi. Khumziehin, Siedong kichi khu ana musit mama uhi. Nehguh leh khol ni nitlou a nnasem ahiziehun siedong kichite a sienglou a buoh ‘Molech’ sakhuo a noti (kizuo) bang in amu uhi (Lev. 20:5).

“Sie piehna mun...” Tam sie Tax Office mun khu Herod Antipas Leengpa thuneina ahi. Suohlam apat a Galili lang kholna mun tan hiding a gintat ahi. Mathiu khu Mangpa Jesu in hingzui in achi in, bangdang ngaigel lou in azui pai hi. Luk in Mathiu khu bangteng nuasie in Mangpa Jesu azuita hi achi hi (Lk. 5:28).

9:10: “Inn sung a atou lai in...” Mangpa Jesu zong khu Kapernaum a teng ahiziehin mitampi in tam a ‘inn a’ achi khu Mangpa Jesu ‘inn’ hiding a gintat ahi. Ahin a thugen in leh Siedongte leh mikhielte/tawnsiete tampi ahing pei achi zieh in, Jesu inn hilou in Siedongte lawmpa Mathiu inn hizaw din gintat ahi.

Siedongte leh mitawnkhielte kichi khu thukhat kigenna toh kibang a kizang ahi. Juda ten mi khiel/tawnkhiel chia agen uh khu koi hinanleh Mosi dan zuiloute achina uh ahi. Tam khu Siedongte genna ahi.

9:11: “... anuazuite kung ah...” Pharisa ten nuazuite adohna uh khu Mangpa Jesu musit leh siemmawna lungsim nei pumpum a anuazuite adoh uh ahidan akilang hi.

9:12: “Mi damtheiten Dactor a kiphawm sih ua, mi chinaten bou a kiphawm uhi”. Nuazuite kung a Pharisa ten Mangpa Jesu Sie-dongte toh ann anekhawm thu a dohna leh demna anei uh khu Mangpa Jesu in mitawnkhielte anuagat san thei lou ahidan Doctorte nnasep khu adamte zen leh etkol ding mai hilou in, ana damloute zen khu ahi. Pharisaita khu michidam (akhanpha akingaigel) ahi uhi. Hinanleh, Siedongte leh mitawnkhielte khu panpi ngai hiveipuo

ahi uhi. Tahsa-le-Hagau damsahpa ahiziehin Hagau natna vei atawnkhielna in asuhbuoite hundam ding a Jesu khu hing pei ahi.

9:13: “.. Kithoina deilou in, hepina ka lunggul hi..” chi a kigen khu Hosea bung 6:6 thu ahi. Mangpa Jesu a zat/genkia hi. Kithoina kichi khu sahkhuo dan subuchinna mai ahi. Jesun lungsietna leh hepina kingah ahidan agen hi. Dan in aphallou zong lungsietna in apom in atuomlum hi.

Ann ngawl thu (9:14-17). Ann ngawl khu Juda sahkhuo mite bawl dia thupieh thumte lah a khat ahi. (i). Thumna (ii). Panpina leh (iii). Ann ngawl ahi.

9:14: “... Johan nuazuite a kungah ahing pei ua..” Tamna Johan nuazuite ahingpei lai un Johan ashi adiei? Awleh, ahing nalai adiei? chi khu akigenkha sih hi. Ann ngawl khu Judaten kum chin a ‘kilemna ni’ ana chin/bawl zel uhi. Pharisaiten zong mimal hinkhuo kithununna in anabawl uhi. Tuamabang in Johan leh anuazuiten zong na zang uhi. Hinanleh, Jesu nuazuiten abawl lou ziehin Johan nauzuiten lamdang asa ua, Jesu a dong uhi.

9:15: Tuachin, Mangpa Jesun adohna khu ann ngawl khu thuohna leh suunna ahi. Koima kiten hun leh kipah laitahin ann ngawl ngailou ahi chin a dawng hi. Judate dan in kiten masang ni khu nisagi (7)-anit zel ua Ann angawl zel ua, Pasal in apui mateng ann angawl zel uh ahi. Ama khu Moupa ahi a, nuazuite khu mounu ahi ziehin Moupa umna mun a mounu ann ngawl ngailou ahi.

9:16-17: Tam taang khu Mangpa Jesun genteh thu agenna ahi. Puonlui khu Juda sakhuo genna ahi. Tualeh, puontha khu Mangpa Jesu khantanhoi (Hundamna) thugenna ahi. Juda sahkhuo lamkaite kung a Mangpa Jesu Hundamna (puontha thu) na gen chieng in a puonlui (Juda sakhuo) khu sie ding ahi dan genna ahi. Savun thawl lui leh Savun thawl tha khu Juda sakhuo leh Lamkaite khu (Savun thawl lui genna ahi. Tualeh, Savun thawl tha khu Lamkaite khu Jesu nuazuite leh gingtute genna ahi. ‘Zu’ kichi khu Khantanhoi genna ahi. Tam Zu (khantanhoi) zieh a kibuoina pieng thei ahidan genna ahi.

Dan sang in itna thupi zaw, Lei Kanan sang in, Van kanan hattuum athupi zaw hi (Heb. 12:18-24). Alui khu Juda nam mai ahuop a atha in vannuoi mizousie ahuop suoh hi (Isai. 49:6).

Thuchin: (9:5).

Na khelnate ngaidam ahita, chi leh, thou inlen na kengin pei in, chi koi abailamzaw diei? achi hi.

Dohna:

- 1). Synagogue leh Jerusalem temple khu akibatlouna bang e?
- 2). Jesu hoisung zuon a pei lai a Numei kum 12 sipawt in atham e?
- 3). Greek ham ‘Splagehistheis’ khu bang genna e?
- 4). Bang zieh a Judate dan a shini/puldouni chieng a theile atum/sem uh e?

.....

Simmun - 19

JAIRAS TANU LEH NUMEI SIPAWT DAMSAHNA
(Bung 9:18-38)

Laisiengthou:

- 18 Aman tam thute akung ua agen laiin, En vawi, vaihawmpa khat akung ah ahing pei a, Ama abie a, “Ka tanu tu mama in ashita hi, hinanleh hing pei inlen atung ah na khut koilachin ahing mai ding hi,” achi hi.
- 19 Tuachi’n Jesu adingdoh a, ama azuita a, tualeh anuazuiten zong a zuita uhi.
- 20 Tualeh thakhat in numei khat kum sawm leh kum ni sipawt a damlou, anua ah ahing pei a, apuon mong akhoi a,
- 21 Amanu’n alungsim in, “Apuon mong khoi leng zong ka dam mai ding hi,” chiin angaituo hi.
- 22 Tuachi’n Jesu akinuohei a, amanu amutahin, “Tanu lungmuong tahin um in na ginna in ahing damsahna hi,” achi hi. Tuachi’n numeinu khu tuami dahkal akipat in adamta hi.
- 23 Tualeh Jesu vaihawmpa inn sunga alut tahin, theile tumte leh mipi kapleh mau vengvung ava mu a,
- 24 Aman akung uah “Mun awng sah un, naupangnu ashi sih hi,” a imu ahi bou hi achi hi. Tualeh amaun anuisan giap uhi.
- 25 Hinanleh mipite apulam a asawldoh nua in, alut a, amanu akhutin atu a, tuachi’n naupangnu ahing thouta hi.
- 26 Tuachi’n tam thu khu tuo gam pumpi ah athang suohta hi.
- 27 Jesu khuna kipat a apawtdoh tahin, mitto ni in azui ua, “David tapa ka tung uah zangai in,” chiin akikou uhi.

- 28 Tualeh inn sunga alut tahin mitto tegel akung ah ahing pei ua, tuachi'n Jesu'n akung uah, "Tami bawlthei dingin na hing gingta uh amah?" achi hi. Amaun akungah "Gingta e, Mangpa," achi uhi.
- 29 Tuachi'n Aman a mit uh akhoi pieh a, "Na gintat bang un na tung uah tungta hen," achi hi.
- 30 Tualeh amit uh ahing vahta hi. Tualeh Jesu'n "Koima theisah lou dingin khautah in thu apie hi."
- 31 Hinanleh amaute gel apawtdoh tah un, tua gam pumpi ah Ama tungtang thu agen thang ta uhi.
- 32 Amaute gel apawtdoh tahun, En vawi, mi hamtheilou dawimat khat akungah ahing zawpi uhi.
- 33 Tualeh dawi khu anawdoh tahin, hamtheilou khu ahing hamta hi, tuachi'n mipiten lamdang asa mama ua, "Israel gam ah tambang akimu ngai sih hi" achi uhi.
- 34 Hinanleh "Pharisaiten dawimangpa zieha dawite anawdoh ahi," achita uhi.
- 35 Tuachi'n Jesu'n akikhopna innte uah thu hil in, leenggam khantanhoi thu genin, damlouna chinteng leh natna chinteng damsah in, khopi leh khoneute zousie tuon in avah kawikawi hi.
- 36 Aman mipite amu tahin chingding neilou belamte banga gimthuoh leh kithethanga aumzieh un alainatta mama hi.
- 37 Tuachi'n Aman anuazuite kungah, "Adihtahin bu lah ding atam mama a, hinanleh a nasem mite atawm hi.
- 38 Tuaziehin bu la dinga nasemte hing sawl dingin bu neipa kung ah ngen un," achi hi.

Hilchetna

9:18: "Vaihawmpa khat" Tam vaihawmpa khat kichi khu Judate kikhopna Synagogue a sakhuo lamkaipa ahi. Synagogue hing kipat dan khu a tomlam a gen in BC 587-vel a Judate nawkhiet a aumzou in Jerusalem khu Pasian umna biena dingin ana phutkhie uhi. Jerusalem temple khu kithoi/kisiensuona adieh in sakhuo lamkai a zang ua, tualeh Synagogue khu kithuhilna, thutanna leh vaihawm kituhna/lamkai kitelnan azang uhi.

Vaihawmpa in atanu ashi khu Jesun asudamthei ahi chi ginna aneitinten a tuachin Jesu ‘abie a’ “Katanu shi tunga na khut koi le chin dam ding ahi” chi khu aginna ahi. Vaihawmpa Jesu khu Pasian ahidan leh asilbawltheina amu hi. Hinanleh, Jesu nuazuiten anuisat uhi. Nuazuiten, Jesu ni tampi/kumtampi zui nanleh a theichien sih ua, hinanleh tam vaihawmpa in Jesu khu amuchien leh theichien in a tanu damna ding angen hi. Tuachin Jesun atanu asudamta hi.

9:20-22: “Numei khat kum sawmleni sipawt” Tam taang sung a Mangpa Jesun suhdamna nnasep khu sahkhuo lamkai Jairas inn zuon a apeina lampi a abawl ahi. Leviticus bu a khun tambang numei khu abuo (sienglou) ahi. Bangteng hinanleh numei nu khoikha tapou khu abuo (sienglou) ahi (Lev. 19:19-30). Tam numeinu in ama uh Juda dan a buo (sienglou) ahidan athei zing a kingamlah leh kisuonglah pumpum in Mangpa Jesu khu damna lunggul in akunglam azuon tahi. Amanu gintatdan (ginna) khu Jesu in hing gen sih nanleh apuonmong mai zong thamkha zal in dam ding ahidan a gintat ahi.

Tuachin, a ginna bangin Jesu puonmong khu ava tham leh ahingdam ta hi. Mak in numeinun apuonmong ava tham in ama akipatin silbawltheina pawt ahidan athei hi, “Koi e? kapuon tham?” chin adong pai ngal hi (Mak. 5:30).

Tam numeinu in lju pumpum a bawl hinanleh Mangpa Jesu in laangtang tahin athei hi. ‘Katanu lungmuong tahin um in, na ginna in hing sudam’ ahita achi hi.

9:23: “... Theile tumte leh mipi kapleh mau vengvung...” Judate dan a shini leh puldouni etsahna a puon inn abawltel zel ua, tualeh neh suina a kizang numei kaahsiemte thalah leh theile tum mi agoi/ thalah zel uh hi. Theile tum ziehin khu husa asang sah hi. Tam khu Rome dan a mishi khat vuina a theile sawm tunglam tumkhu kham ahi. Tualeh, Jesu khu Jairas inn a avalut a tambang in theile tum leh kaahsiemte kah khu amau vengvung khu ava tuohkha hi.

9:24: “... Ashi sih hi, a imu ahibou hi, achi hi...” Eiten ashi (tahsa shi) ichi khu Mangpa Jesun a ihmu achi hi. Lazar tungtang a zong imu uhi (Jn. 11:11) Bangteng hinanleh Jesu gen utdan khu shina

khu siltawpna ahilou dan akilang hi. Tualeh, tam taang akhun Jairas ginna thupidan khu Jesu khu bangkim bawltthei ahidan ang hil hi.

9:25: “... Naupangnu ahing thouta hi” Pasian silbawlttheina zieh in Jesun Naupangnu ahingsah kia hi. Atomlam in, ‘ahing thouta’ chin akigel khu ahing kia ta china ahi.

9:26: “Gam pumpi”: Vannuoi gam zousie china lam pang hilou in, Kapernaum gamkuol sung genna ahi zaw hi.

Mitto ni damsahna (9:27-31). India gam mun tamtah bang in Palestine gam a khun mitto khu atam mama uhi. Azieh pipen khu innte khu asuhsienglou zieh uh ahi. Thousi natna hit puote in nausente mit nasatah in abom ua asusie uhi. Tualeh, tam mitto ni ki sudamna mun khu Kapernaum khuo hidia gingtat ahi.

9:27-29: “David tapa” David tapa kichi khu Messiah min khat ahi. Tam min zang ten Messiah khu David Mangtouna atou ding kineppi uh ahi. Tam mite in Jesu khu min lamdang tah hidan a thei ua, hinanleh koi ahivang athei pha sih uhi. Tuama bang in mitto te gel in zong Jesu khu mi sudam zel chi khu atheidan uh ahi. Jesu in donlou bang in innsung a alutsan hi. Aziehpén tam hun a mitampi kinepna khu Messiah leitung a Leenggam khat tung ding mai a angaituo uhi. Tuachin ahing zuilut tah un, agintat leh gintatlou thu adong hi. Damsah thei ding thaneina Jesun anei a gingtat zieh in amitte gel akhoipie in adamsah tahi. Tam khu Pasian itna tanna din eima lam zong kipie/kiguot ngai ahi, chi khu ang musah hi.

9:30: “... Koima theisah lou dingin khautah in thu apie hi” Jesun koima theisah lou dingin thu apie khu sildang zieh hilou in, mitamtah in hingpeina khelna suotatna leh Hagau hinna tang dingte khu tahsa lam lunggulna subuchingna a lah kha ding uh adeilou ahidan a kilang hi. Hinanleh aki-imthei sih hi chi taang 31-na a kimu hi.

9:31: “... tua gam pumpi ah Ama tungtang thu agenthangta uhi..” Koima theisahlou ding a kham hinanlehzong akipahna uh khu im nahsang in gamchin ah Jesu min khu aphuongzahta uhi. Gam pumpi kichi khu Kapernaum gam sung genna ahi.

9:32-34: Ham theilou damsahna: Tam taang lom sung a Pharisaï ten damna thupitah nei nanleh alangkhatlam ah annasep kithuohpi ut zing zong ana um ahidan akithei hi. Aziehpén, tam dawimat hamtheiloupa khu ama tu a hing zol ding gintat huoi sih hi. Ahingpui mipite in Jesu nnasep lamdang (sillamdang bawl) khu agintat zieh ahi uhi.

Tam khantanhoi pat in imuthei uh khu Pharisaiten zong dal nan u'leh zong adilou, abawltheilou leh aseptheilou uhi. Tuaziehin, I lunggel ahoilou chieng sil kibawl hoite zong ahoilou lamlam a apui nuom hi chi zong ang hil hi.

“Dawimangpa zieh” Tam setan Belzabul kigenna khu Jesu demna anei uhi. Pharisaiten khu itna neilou a dan azah uh khellam a Jesun itna zieh a mitamtah asudam khu ama dem nan anei uhi. Setan toh kizop zieh a dawî anohdoh thei ahi chin asuhminsie a sawm uhi.

Bang chi bang in suhmuolphou sawm nanleh uh zong Jesu hing pei na zieh khu Khantanhoi phuonzahna in khochin leh vengchin a avah koi in Hundamna Khantanhoi hil in tualeh adamloute adamsah zel hi.

9:35-36: Jesun mipite ahepina: Jesu khu thuhil suhdam leh Pasian gam Khantanhoi thu gen in kholien leh khomeng (neu)-te vah koikoi in zin hi. Tam gen lou Synagogue te a lut in thu ahil hi. Tam bang asep na pan in kichientah in mipi tahsap, Hagau lam a dangtah leh kiel ahidan uh amu hi. Amaute, khu Belam nou kipuimang a gentheitah aum bang in amu in ahepi mama hi.

“.. Lainatta mama hi..” Greek ham in angaina/khuotuo kizang hi “Splagehistheis” ahia, aumzie khu lungsung thuhpen apat a hing potkhie ngainatna ahi. Jesu tungtang toh kigenkhawm hilou leh Khantanhoi bute a kizahna tam senglou ahi (Cf. 20:31 leh Mak. 9:24). **“Ching ding neilou”** Bel ding neilou leh panpitu ding neilou, lungsiet huoi china ahi.

9:37-38: “... Bu lah ding atam mama a...” Nuazuite in amasang ua nnasep ding umte khu thei sih nanleh Jesu in kichien tahin athei hi. Kim-le-pam aum mihingte guoh amu hilou in, gamchin a mipite Khantanhoi poimaw ahidan amu chien hi.

“Bu” kichi khu guolneite laibu leh Bible mun dangdang ah khun Vannuoi leitung tawpni chieng a thupi tanna ni kigenna ni kizang ahi. (Joel 3:13 Isai 17:5-11). Ahin tam sung a kizahdan in leitung tawpni thupi tanni thu hilou in Khantanhohi thu poimaw mihingte Hagau dangtahna kigenna ahi (uLk. 10:2; Johan. 4:35). Tam nnasep semdia hing pie thei aneipa Pasian kung a thum leh nget ngai ahidan ang hil hi.

Thuchin: (9:37).

Tuachi’n Aman anuazuite kungah, “Adihtahin bu lah ding atam mama a, hinanleh a nasem mite atawm hi.

Dohna:

- 1). Jesun damlou asudamte ‘na damta’ chi lou in ‘nakhelna ngaidam’ ahita achi khu bang zieh e ?
- 2). Mathiu koi nuoi a siedong a napang e?
- 3). Mathiu khu mipil leh misiemi ahia, ama ham thum athei a, tuate khu bangbang ham e?
- 4). Rom solkal (govt.) in siedawn dan thum aneite bangbang e?

.....

Simmun - 20

SAWLTAH SAWM LEH NITE LEH ANASEP UH
(Bung 10:1-20)

Laisiengthou:

- 1 Tualeh Aman anuazui sawm leh nite ahat zou in, akung uah dawibuate nawdoh theina leh damlouna chinteng leh natna chinteng damsah theina thuneina apie hi.
- 2 Sawltah sawm leh nite min khu tamte ahi: Amasa pen in Simon, Peter kichipa leh a sanggampa Andru; Zebedi tapa Jakob leh asanggampa Johan;
- 3 Philip leh Bartholomai; Thomas leh siekhonpa Mathiu; Alphaï tapa Jakob leh Lebbaï amintah Thaddeus;
- 4 Kanaan mi Simon leh amansahpa Judas Iskariotte ahi uhi.
- 5 Sawm leh nite khu Jesu'n asawldoh a, amaute thu apie a, "Jentelte lampi ah pei sih unlen, Samarite khopi sung ah zong lut vawt sih un.
- 6 Ahivang in Israel innkuon belam mangte kung ah peizaw un.
- 7 Tualeh na pei kawm un, vangam anaita chiin gen zel un.
- 8 Damloute sudam unlen, phahte siengthousah unlen, mishite kaithou unlen, dawite notdoh un, amanbeiin na mu ua, amanbei main pie un.
- 9 Na sum ip sung uah, sana, dangka leh sum-eng guong sih un.
- 10 Na khuolzinna uah thungpi ahiei, puonah ni ahiei, kengdap ahiei, ahisihleh chiengkhut ahiei, keng sih un, aziehpén nasem mi khu neh mutah ahi.
- 11 Tualeh khopi ahiei, khoneu ahiei, na lutna pou uah, na tunna ding taah uh mi kandoh unlen, na pawtdoh masangsie uh khunah tung khinkhian un.
- 12 Innsunga na lut chiengun chibai buh un.

- 13 Innsunga mite chibai buh taah ahi u'leh na tung ah hamuonna hing tung heh. Hinanleh atah sih uleh, na hamuonna uh na kung uah hing kilekia heh.
- 14 Tualeh koipou nou hing kipahpi lou a, na thute uh angai nuom sih uleh, tua inn ahiei akipat ahisihleh tuomi khuo ahiei akipat na pawtdoh chiengun, na kengphang ua leivui thingkhie un.
- 15 Chitahtahin ka hing hil ahi, thukhen ni chiengin, tua khopi thuoh ding sangin, Sodom leh Gomorrah gam thuoh ding khu adan aum zaw ding hi.
- 16 “Ngai un, ngiete lah a belam bangin ka hing sawl ahi; tuaziehin gul bangin pil unlen, vakhu banga poikhoi louin um un.
- 17 Hinanleh mite lah ah kiveng un, aziehpén amaun vaihawmte ahing mansah ding ua, akikhopna innte uah noute ahing zep sah kha ding uhi.
- 18 Tualeh Keima ziehin, gam uhipipate leh leengte masangah, amauleh Jentelte theipimi hi dingin ahing pui ding uhi.
- 19 Hinanleh ahing matsah chieng un, bangchi ding a, bang gen ding ka diei chiin lunggim sih un, na gen ding uh ahuntah a hing kihil ding na hi uhi.
- 20 Agenpa nouma na hisih ding ua, na Pa uh Hagau in nouma ah genzaw ding ahi zieh in.

Hilchetna

10:1-5.Sawltah Sawm leh nite

Bung 9-na tawpna lam a nuazuite hat ahina thu akimu ahi. Mak in zie ni agen hi. (i). Jesu kung a um ding (ii). Khantanhoi tangkou ding a kalsuondinga hat ahi uhi. Luk gendan in Jesu in nuazuite ahat masang in zan khuo vah in athum/thungen ahi achi hi.

10:1-4: Nuazui 12 minte uh:

Simon Peter: ‘Simon’ khu Hebrew ham ahia, ‘Peter’ khu Greek ham ahi. Jesu amin phuosah ahi. Aumzie khu ‘suongpi’ china ahia, Aramaic ham a ‘kepna’ kichi toh kibang ahi.

Andru: Greek min ahi, “Hangsan” china ahi. Ama khu Peter sanggam pa (naupa) ahi.

Pilip: Greek ham ahia, aumzie khu ‘Sakol’ ngaisang china ahi.

Balthalomai: ‘Bar’ khu tapa china ahia ‘tolmai’ tapa ahisihleh ‘Tholomai’ tapa china ahi. Johan 1:43 a khun Philip in Jesu kunga Nathanael ahing pui thu akimu a Nathanael khu nuazuite min gelna a khun aumta sih hi. Tuaziehin, Bartholomai kichi leh Nathanael khu minkhat hidia gintat ahi.

Thomas: Kichi khu peng/pengkop china ahi. Mitallang mama khat ana hi. Mangpa Jesu peina ding zong kichientah in a dong hi (Johann. 14:5). Tualeh Mangpa Jesu thawkia zou a ka mit a kamu masang ginta lou dia genpa ahi. (Johan. 20:25). Ama khu itenna uh India gam a Khantanhoi hing puolut masapen South India Hattuum te gendan ahileh Thomas khu AD 52 a khun India a hingpei a Hattuum ahing din ahi achi uhi.

Jakob: Alphai tapa Jakob tualeh Zebedai tapa Jakob zong aum hi. Amaute gel khu apate uh min Alphai leh Zebedai toh genkhawm ahi uhi. Mak 24:1 gendan in Levi Matt. 9:9 (Mathiu) khu Alphai tapa ahi ana chi hi. Tuabang ahita leh Mathiu leh Jakob pa khu Alphai china ahi a, amaute zong uta hitah leh a uzaw khu Mathiu china ahi.

Simon Kanaan mi: Ei ham in Kanaan mi kichi khu adihtah a gen in Kanaan mi hilou in ‘Kananna mi’ ahia, aumzie khu ‘phattuomngai’ china ahi. Asiltup uh khu Romante notdoh leh thagam ding ahi. Palestine gam a pawl (party li (4) aum uhi.

1). Pharisia

2). Saddukai

3). Essen leh

4). Zealot aum uhi.

Juda Iskariot khu Jesu mansah a pang pa ahia, ‘Keriot’ mi ahi. Nuazui 12-te lah a Juda gam apat a nuazui umsun ama ahi.

Sawmlehni te Jesu’n athuhilna (5-15).

10:5: “... Sawldoh a, ama ute thu apie a”, Tamna ‘sawldoh’ kichi Apostle leh ‘sawlkhiena’ kichi Apostello khu thumunkhat ahi uhi. Ahin, Greek ham ah sawldoh kichi khu ‘Parsggelas’ ahia, tam thuteng khu sepai/galkapte kung a kizang thuteng ahi.

“Jentelte lampi ah peisih unlen...” Bang chidan ama khat a igel leh Jesu in zong tambang lawmlawm a Gentel (chidang namdang) leh Judate akhen tuom adiei? i chi leh Jesu khu Vannuoi a ding a hing pei hinanleh Pasian in anamtel Judate ahi zieh ua amaute khu hamphatna tang masa ding a lemguot hiding ahi uhi.

“Samarite khopi sung ah zong lut vawtsih un”: Samari mi kichi khu Juda mi BC 721 vel a Assuria Lengpan ana bulu a, suoh-le-sal a napui mangte khu Assuria leh Israel nam ji-le-pasal a kineite (katbie) pawl ahi uhi. Tua leh Babylone apat a Judate hing nua kiate zong ana deilou/ngailouna khu nam kitohpawl (Babylone leh Israel kitengte)- ahi zieh uh ahi. Judate khu namdangte khu Ji-le-ta a nei ngailou, tualeh a sakhuo ua vohsa neh khu asienglou a ngai uh ahi.

10:6: “Israel innkuon Belam mangte kung apuizaw un”: Israel innkuon vahmangte (Israel nam 10 vahmangte Sol. 3:19; Johan. 4:22)- khu angpui kia theina ding un pei ding a sol ahi uhi. Tualeh, tahsalam thu agen Israel nam (10) vahmang (belam mang)-te mai hilou in Hagau lam a vahmangte zong hidia gintat ahi.

10:7: “Vangam anaita” Pasian gam khu athu maimai a hing tung hilou in Satan thuneina leh alalna tung a Pasian silbawlttheina pieh hidan genna ahi. Tualeh ‘Vangam anaita chi khu leh ‘Pasian gam toh thu munkhat hi ding a gintat ahi. Pasian gam khu amitelte khu ahia, tualeh Vangam khu Pasian in gingu amitelte umna dia asiem gam ahi. Nikhat nichienin Pasian gam (amitelte) khu Vangam ah a lut ding uhi.

10:8: “.. amanbei in na mu ua, amanbei ma in pie un”. Juda Rabbi te in ‘Dan’ thuhilna khu aman langai sih uhi. Azieh pen adan uh khu Mosin Pasian apat a aman bei a amu uh ahi. Rabbi apan thei na u’khu naupang kithuhilna pat ahi. Dihtah in naupang khu anu-le-apan ahil ding mawng ahi, amaute thakhel a nnasepna khu koiman ala thei sih uhi.

10:9-11: Tam taang lawm khu Mangpa Jesu in nuazuite neh-le-dawn, sil-le-ten te sang in sildang bangma abuoipi lou ding, Pasian gam ngai poimaw dia ahilna ahi. Na khuolz in na ua bang ma kikhuol sih un, apoimawh teng Mangpan hing pe ding ahi.

10:12-13: Judate kichibai buhdan khu natung ah hamuonna hing tung hen chi ahi. Tam khu vangbuona chia kigen ahi.

10:14: “... na kengphang ua leivui thingkhie un”. Kengphang ua leivui thingkhie kichi khu Judate in adeilou, kikhenna, kiguizopna um nonlou ahi.

10:15: Sodom leh Gomora khuo mite khu Pasian ngaisah lou leh mikidei khop ahi uhi. Tuaziehin, Pasian in ana sumang hi. Tuin Khantanhoi thu na zata ua, hinanleh thumanglou Pasian ngaisah lou ua na um uh leh Sodom leh Gomora te thuohna leh gawtnate sang in thupizaw in Pasian gawtna leh thangpaina natung ua hingtung ding a galgihna ahi.

10:16: “Ngai un, ngiete lah a Belam in.... hi”, Tam taanglawm sung a (10:16-25) kigente khu Gentelte kunga kisawl bang a ingaigel leh sil hitheilou bang ahi. Azieh khu Galilee akhun Leeng leh Lal zong na um sih a, tuaziehin mi pawlkhat in tam Jesu thugen khu anuazuite kunga kilbeh/khetbeh a aum ding kuon a agen hizaw din a ginta uhi. Tualeh, sawmleni a sawlkhiat hunlai a sil vatuo te sang un hun nualam (ashizou) chieng a nauzuite tung a hing tung ding kigenna hizaw in akilang hi.

Bangteng hinanleh nuazuite in khantanhoi khu ut dandan a asepe lou di uh, tualeh Ama (Jesu) in adou leh demna a tuobang bang a nuazuiten zong ahingtuo ding uhi. Tuaziehin tam thuohna meipi khu apal galkai ding deina a thu ahil ahi.

Mangpa Jesu damlai in tambang thuohna kigen khu ashi zou in sotlou in hing tangtung hi. ‘Ngie leh Belam’ umkhawm bang ahing hita uhi.

“Gul bang in pil unlen, Vakhu bang in...” Melma tamtah in atuom zing ziehun pilna thutah anei uh ngai ahi. Tam na Gul chia kigen khu Gen. 3:1 na Gul in pilthei tah/piltah a Adam leh Evi asol na pat a kilah ahi. Ahin akilana zieh thei angai hi. Mite khem/sol ding china hilou in, pilvangtah, Doha neitah a pan lah ding kigenna ahi. Apilvang ding mai hilou in nunnemtah a dougal melma khu dou ding china ahi.

10:17: “... vaihawmte ahing mansah... zepsah kha ding uhi”. Tam thu kigen khu mi mante khu ‘ginding’ ahi. Aziehpén, amauhten Synagogue lamkaite/vaihawmte khut a hing piekhie in hing zalahsah kha ding uhi. Judate dan in atangpi in kizep khu zavei a zep zel ahi (II Kor. 11:24).

10:18-20: “Gam Uhpiate leh Leengte masang ah” Sapham in Governor or Kings kichi ahi. Tam hunlai in Rome Palestine gam thatang/thaheng (Procurator) in vai ahawm uhi. Tualeh, vaihawm khu Herod Antipas ahi. Tuachin, Gam vaipuo (Governor) leh Leengte (Kings) masang a dinzing uh khu Leeng leh vaipuo te kung a Khantanhói zieh ahi ziehin phuonzatu a suozel uhi. Bangteng hingtun in zong lungkham lou dia kihil hanthawn masa ahi ua, aziehpén Pasian Hagau in aumpi ding ahi. Tam khu Hagau Siengthou kipie leh panpina hing tung ding chiemtena ahi (Joel 2:28; Sol. 2:17).

Thuchin: (10:16).

“Ngai un, ngiete lah a belam bangin ka hing sawl ahi; tuaziehin gul bangin pil unlen, vakhu banga poikhoi louin um un.

Dohna:

- 1). Mangpa Jesu nuazui 12 te min bangbang e?
- 2). Palestine gam apawlpí (Party) 4 te bangbang e?
- 3). Sodam leh Gomora khuo mite sang a Pasian gawtna leh thangpaina natung a hingtung ding ahi kichi koite kigalgihna e?
- 4). Gulbangin pil unlen, Vakhu bang in nunnem un kichi bang kigenna e?

.....

Simmun - 21

SAWMLÉNITE THUHILNÁ

(Bung 10:21-42)

Laisiengthou:

- 21 Tualeh asanggampán thalup dingin asanggampa amansah ding a, tualeh pain zong atate, aman sah ding; tualeh tate'n zong nulepate adou ding ua, athatlum sah ding uhi.
- 22 Ka min ziehin mi zousie muda na hi ding uh, hinanleh atawp dong a thuoh zou pouma hundam ahi ding hi.
- 23 Hinanleh tam khopi sunga nou ahing suhgenthei chiengun, khopi dangah tailut un. Chitahtah in ka hing hil ahi, Mihing Tapa hing pei masangin, Israel khopi zousie na tuonsuoh sih ding uhi.
- 24 “Nuazui khat asiepa tungah a um ngai sih a, ahisihleh suoh khat apu tungah a um ngai sih hi.
- 25 Nuazui khat asiepa banga ahing um leh suohpa zong a pupa um banga aum khu ahunbep ahi. Amaun inntehpa bawn Beelzebub achi uleh a innkuonpite uh achi tham valeh masih ding uoi.
- 26 “Tuaziehin amauh giing sih un. Aziehpén langlou dinga ki phuol bangma um sih a, theilou dinga im zong bangma a um sih hi.
- 27 Miel lah a nou ka hing hil pouma, khovah ah gen unlen, na bil ua na zahte uh inntungvum ah kitangkoupí un.

- 28 Tualeh tahsa that thei a Hagau that theiloute giing sih un, hinanleh Hagau leh tahsa ani a gawtmun a sumang theipa Ama khu giing zaw un.
- 29 Vatou ni paisasan khat in akizua zel asiei mah? Ahivang in alah ua khat zong na Pa uh theilouin tuol ah akesih ding hi.
- 30 Na lutung ua na samzamte zousie uh nangawn sim sieng ahita hi.
- 31 Tuaziehin zau sih un, vatou tampi sangin na manphazaw uhi.
- 32 Koipou mite masang a hing hum pouma, ken zong van a ka pa mai ah, ama ka hum ding hi.
- 33 Hinanleh koipou mite mai a, kei hing kilepsan pouma Ken zong van a ka Pa masang ah ka kilepsan ding hi.
- 34 “Leitunga lemna leengsah dinga hing peiin hing ngaisut sih un, lemna leengsah dinga hing pei ka hi sih a, namsau leengsah dinga hing pei ka hizaw hi.
- 35 Mi apa dousah dinga, tanuin anu dousah ding leh mouin a innpinu dousah ding a hing pei ka hi.
- 36 Tualeh mi amelma khu ama innkuonpite mama ahi ding hi.
- 37 Koipou apa ahiei, anu ahiei, kei sang a itzaw pouma ka mi hitah ahi sih; tualeh atapa ahiei, atanu ahiei, kei sang a it zaw khu ka mi hitah ahi sih hi.
- 38 Tualeh koipou a kros pua a hing zui lou khu ka mi hitah ahi sih hi.
- 39 Koipou ahinna muin ataan dinga, keima zieh a ahinna taan pouma in amu ding hi.
- 40 “Koipou noute hing kipahpi khu, Kei hing kipahpi ahi a, tualeh koipou kei hing kipahpi khu, Kei hing sawlpa kipahpi ahi.
- 41 Koipou guolnei khu, guolnei ahizieh a kipahpi in guolnei kipahman amu ding hi. Tualeh koipou mi dihtat ahi zieh a kipahpi in midihtat kipahman amu ding hi.
- 42 Tualeh koipou tam mi neuta lah a khat nuazui ahi zieha tuisih nou khat maimai pie zong, chitahtah in ka hing hil ahi, akipahman uh ataan vawt sih ding uhi.”

Hilchetna

10:21: Hundamna Khantanhoi khu agen chiengin akigen mabang in miten ahuo deudeu uhi. Tuachin gingtute khu gawtna chithum atuoh uhi.

(1). Solkal (Government) pansan in, (2). Juda sakhuo lamkaite apatin leh (3). Ama uh innsung mite apatin atuoh uhi. Jesu thugen ahing tangtung zel a, a lamkai pen uh miten ahing nuolpan ta uhi. Tuachin, gingtute khu ginglouten amuda leh ahuo ta uhi. Pata khu innsung khat a kitheisiemlouna ahing tungta hi.

10:22: Gingtute khu Khrist ziehin huat-le-pampai in ang umta uhi. Mi pawlkhat in Khristiante in Sacrement abawl khu sisan dawn leh tahsa ne ahi uh chi a ngaw uhi. Tualeh, Pasian bang a Rome Leengpa abiehlou ziehun Rome Leengpa dingin gin umlou ahi uh achi uhi. Hinanleh, bang chi bang in gimgentheina um nanleh khonua a Pasian masang a kipahman asan ding uh thei in atawptan a muolsuoh uhi.

10:23: Bawlgentheina leh solna te khu Khrist zieh a pal gaalkai ding leh Khrist a dia din det ding ahi. Ahin tam zieh a shi nuom pongsan ding china ahi sih hi. Masanglai in Khristian tamtah khu tambang in ana um uh ana kichi hi. Hinanleh, Sawltah Paul bang a mundang a Khantanhoi gen/phuong ding apeisan/kihemmang khu ahoizaw hi.

Taang toplam/zawna lam a kigen khu Mak 9:1 leh Luk 9:27-tamtoh i et kah leh Mak leh Lukt-te in Pasian gam amu masang sie uh shina chiem vawtlou ding aum uhi. Tam khu adihzaw ahi. Aziehpen Hagau Siengthou khu nuazuite tung a ahingtung a, tam Khantanhoi (Hundamna) nahpi tah in apuongzata uhi.

10:24-25: Jesu khu nuazuite dia a Mangpa leh athuhilpa ahia, aman musitna , elgawtna, bawlsietna athuoh leh mat (nuazuite) zong khu apeltheilou ding ahi uhi. A Mangpa uh Bezabul chia adem uh tualeh a innsung mite (nuazuite) noute zong, bangteng hinanleh noute zong bawlsiet a na um ding chi uh chin a kigenna ahi. Tam khu amate kingainiem a thuohna athuoh ngam ding ua kihanthawn na ahi.

10:26-27: Tam khu Jesun ama uh giing lou dia agen zieh khu thutah a ginna tangkoupi khu bang hun ama khat a mizousie thei hing hiding ahi. Khrist khu mat a thathei ahia, hinanleh Khrist a

hinna Khantanhoi khu koiman akhamtheilou/khamzou sih ua, tualeh athatheilou ding uh ahi. Tuin Mangpa in amaute aningkoi a hinna Khantanhoi ahil uh khu amauten inntung vum (zapi lah a) atangkoupi ding uhi. Tua aguh toh kibang a kigen khu amauten (nauzuiten) bangchi a tangkoupi ding uoi? Melma ten adouna uh, ahangsan na uh khu ni nukhia a Mangpa thukhen ni chieng kilang khie chiet ding ahi.

10:28: Gal/melma leh khelna in atahsa khu athathe i a, hinanleh giing sih un, Khantanhoi phuongza/tangkoute athat thei a, hinlah hinna Khantahoi athat thei sih uhi. Khelna in abawlthei sangpen khu tahsa shina apuilut khu ahia, adang bangma thaneina anei non sih hi. Tuaziehin, Pasian khu tahsa leh Hagau tunga thunei leh thanei ahiziehin Ama bou khu ging leh za ding ahi.

10:29-31: Tuni tan in zong vatou (Vasa) kichi khu Mediterranean gam sung ah adieh in migentheite ann hoitah khat ahinalai hi. Tam vasa khu mantawm mama ahi. Nanleh Pasian thu lou a lei ah kielou ding leh akithat lou ding ahi. Tuamabang in, Pasian thu a tangkoute leh gingtute aman a veng zing hi. Aziehpén, Pasian in aluzang a samzang neupen tan a theisuohpa in vatou (vasa) tampi sang a zong manphatzaw a amite khu amanghil sih ding hi.

10:32-33: Tam tanglawm sung a kigen khu Pasian Ama mite dia achiem kineppi ngah zing a um nuazuite leh gingtute khu Mangpa in mite mai a zumpilou leh immang lou a tangkoupi ding a sawl ahi uhi. Mangpan kipahman (Nuomman) apieh dingte khu mi ginumte leh aletat loute adia ahingpuo ding ahi.

10:34-39: Taang 21- na ah khun innsung kidou ding thu ana gen a, tualeh tam sung zong avelvel a genkia hi. Tamna Jesun agen nuompen khu Pasian thutah khu kigopna leh kipawlkhawmna sang a zong poimaw/kul ahidan agenna ahi Lemna lengsah ding a leitung a hingpei kahi sih (tang 34) achi hi. Nunnopna maimai sui a leitung a hingpei ahilou ziehin, amiten (gingtute) nopsahna maimai suilou ding un ahil ahi. Tualeh, Temhiem/temta khu Hebrai gel lam a iet leh “Pasian thu” ahidan imu hi (Heb. 4:12). Tam umzie khu Mangpa Jesu khu min hoina/mipha sui maimai a hing pei ahisih a Pasian thu

thudih leh thutah hing puo a hing pei ahi. Tam thutah khu pom-le-pomlou innkuon zong i um ding ua, tuaziehin mi tampi dia kikhenna zong hiding ahi. Ahin innsung kikhen/keh kichi tem/temta/namsau lengsah chi kigen na khu eima mimal lunglutna/lungdeina zieh a innsung kihauna/kibuoina, kituombawhna, kinawhdoh ding china lam a koh/atup kha sih hi. Khrist a hindan dihtah zat a hi chieng in, innsung kidouna, sunglam leh pulam a ahingtung hi. Tualeh, ama sang a itzaw leh deizaw dang neilou ding kichi (tang 37) khu anu-le-apa asanggamte ahuotbawl a nuasie ding kichina kigen ahisih hi. Agen nuom pen khu Khrist nuazui khu Pasian khu bang chi hun in zong a thupipen/sangpen koi ding ahi (6:3).

“Kross pua ahing zui” Tam thuteng khu Mathiu in tam teng azat masapen ahi. Kross puo a ashina ding mun lam zuon kichi khu tam hun lai in tawndan khat ana hi. Aumzie khu Khrist nauzui ding khu zum-le-zah maimuol thuohna huoisie kichi zousie Khrist a Mangpa zal a thuohngamte khu Mangpa ding a lungdam huoi ahi. Leitung a alenlai in Mangpa anagen atahsa hinkhuo hundohte khu a Hagau hinkhuo a taan ding ahia, hinanleh Mangpa zal a thuoh a shingam khun Hagau hinna amu ding uhi. Silzousie sung a Mangpa Jesu itna a khun gim-le-genthe shina akul leh thuohngap a zui ding ahidan ahil hi.

10:40-42: Tam tang khu nuazuite in Leitung/Vannuoi mite Ama Jesu nuazui abawl na uh khu ama (Jesu) asol ahi uh ahi. Aziehpén pa’n tapa asawl bangin tapa’n zong nuazuite asawl ahi.

10:41: Guolnei kipahpi kichi khu Missionary (guolnei) thuhil pom a Khristian hi khu ama kung athuhilpa toh kipahman kibanga amu dih uh ahi chi akimu hi. Mangpa suohte vaidawn a zintun in khu Mangpa a kipat kipahman Mangpa suoh pa mu bangbang kipahman vaidawn leh zintun tu in zong amu ding ahi.

10:42: Tuisih nou khat zong in Mangpa Jesu itna zieh/zal a Pasian nnasepna a simthamlou na bawl khu nnasepna lah a neupen hinanleh Jesu in amanghil lou ding in a gen hi.

Thuchin: (10:28).

Tualeh tahsa that thei a Hagau that theiloute giing sih un, hinanleh Hagau leh tahsa ani a gawtmun a sumang theipa Ama khu giing zaw un.

Dohna:

- 1). Gingtute gawttu chithum te koite e?
- 2). Bezabul khu bang genna e?
- 3). Mediterranean gam sung Vatou (Vasa) khu bangin azang uoi?
- 4). Guolnei kipahpi kichi bang genna e?

.....

BAPTISPA JOHAN

(Bung 11:1-19)

Laisiengthou:

- 1 Tualeh hichi ahing ahi a, Jesu'n anuazui sawm leh nite thu apieh zou tahin, khuna kipat in khuote a thuhil ding leh thugen dingin apeita hi.
- 2 Tualeh Johan in suongkul sung a pat a Khrist nasepte ana zahtahin anuazuite ni asawl a, 3Akungah "Ahing pei dingpa na hiei mah, ahisihleh adangkhat ngah nalai ding ka hi uoi mah?" ava chi sah hi.
- 4 Jesu'n adawnga akung uah, "Pei unlen, na sil zahte u'leh na mute uh Johan va hil un;
- 5 Mittote mit in khuo amu theita ua, Kengbaite avah theita ua, phahte ahing siengthouta ua, bilbingte'n khuo aza theita ua, mishite kaithouin aumta ua, tualeh mizawngten zong khantanhoi kigen azata uhi.
- 6 Tualeh koupou ka tung a lunghimawna mu lou khu a hampah ahi."
- 7 Amauh apei tahun Jesu'n mipite kungah Johan tungtang agen panta a, "Bang en dinga gamdai a vapeita na hi uoi? Pumpeng hui sem ling ahiei?
- 8 Ahisihleh bang en ding a pawtdoh na hi uoi? puonnem sil mi khat i? Ngai un, puonnem silte khu leengpa innpi sungah aum uhi.
- 9 Ahisihleh bang en ding a pei doh na hi uoi? guolnei en dingin i? Ahi, ka hing hil ahi, guolnei sanga zong thupizaw ahi.
- 10 En wawi, ka thangkou na masang ah ka sawl a, Aman na masang ah na lampi asiel ding hi, chi a atanchin kigielpa khu ama ahi.

- 11 Chitahtahin ka hing hil ahi, numei sunga pieng lah ah Baptispa Johan sanga thupizaw apieng kha nai sih hi, ahivangin van gama mi neupen zong ama sangin athupi zaw hi.
- 12 Tualeh Baptispa Johan um akipat tutan dongin van gam in thagum a kinawhna athuoh leng hi, tualeh thagum a nawhten apawng lah zel uhi.
- 13 Aziehpén zawlneite zousie leh dan thuin Johan hing um tandongin ana genlawhta uhi.
- 14 Tualeh nouten na pom nuom u'leh, ama khu ahing pei dingpa Elijah ma khu ahi.
- 15 Koipou zahna ding bil nei pouma in za heh!
- 16 “Hinanleh tulai khangthate bang toh ka gente diei? Naupang vanzuona mun lah a tou a, alawmte uh han a,
- 17 Theile hing tumpieh unga, na lam sih ua, noute hing kaapi ung a na hing dapi sih uhi; chite bang ahi uhi.
- 18 Johan ahing pei a, ane in a dawn sih a, dawilawm nei ahi, achi uhi.
- 19 Mihing tapa ahing pei a, ane in a dawn a, En vawi uo, ann haipa, zu haipa, siekhonte leh mikhielte lawmpa,” achi uhi. Hinanleh pilna khu anasepten siem atangsah hi.

Hilchetna

11:1: Tam tang khu isim leh Jesun nuazuite asolkhietna leh thupie zou in, Ama ma khu thuhil ding leh thugen ding in khuo ta ah apei hi. Ahin, Jesu in nuazuite khu asolkhiet pai ngal adiei? chi khu akichien sih hi. Aziehpén, a tung a kigen bang in Jesu khu a umna Galilee gam sunga thugen dan in akilang hi. Mak leh Luk-te in akisolpai ngai ahidan agen uhi (Mak. 6:30; Luk. 9:10). Mathiu in tam khu annasep kipat a agel zong himaithei ahi.

11:2-6: Tam tang lawm sung ah khun Baptistpa Johan in Jesu kunga bang bawl ding a nuazuite asol e? chi thu ngaidan tampi aum hi.

i). Origen leh mitamtah ngaidan in Johan a ding in ahun bei/toplam ahiziehin, nuazuite ama nuachieng a dettah aumtheina ding a Mangpa Jesun va muchien leh theichien hen len kitup tah a umthei na ding ua sawl ahi.

ii). Baptistpa Johan khu suongkul a genthei tah a um ahi lai in, Mangpa Jesu nnasep/silbawl khu azatah in, ama Baptist anabawlpaw khu adiei tualeh asilbawl azahte khu abawl tahtah ahinai chi khu theichien ding a sol hiding a gintat ahi.

iii). Mathiu leh Johan gelna ah khun Baptispa Johan in Jesu Messiah hina a theichien ding a anuazuite sol ahi (Mt. 3:17; Joh. 1:29-31). Hinanleh, Mak leh Luk in (Baptispa Johan) Van lam silsuo khu bangma theilou dan in akilang hi. (Mak. 1:9-10; Luk. 3:21-22). Baptispa Johan in Jesu Messiah hina khu ashi ding kuon in athei a, aginna sudet ding a mi asol hiding a gintat ahi.

iv). Baptispa Johan in Mangpa Jesu hina zousie agen leh athuhil apat in ama thuhil/thugen tangtung ahidan athei ta a, tualeh Messiah khu atawpna Mangpa thupitah hiding a akinepna khu alungsung a umzing akinepna bang a buching zou lou a atheiziehin theichien nuom utna zieh a anuazuite asol hiding ahi.

Bangteng hinanleh, Baptispa Johan in anuazuite khu Jesu kung a asawl ahia, tualeh Mangpa Jesun ana dawnna pat in Johan lamet bangtah in dawnna khu muchet sih nanleh Baptistpa Johan ginna leh kinepna sudet dingin (Jesu) hindan leh nnasep pansan in Messia ahina thu khu kichientah in ahil hi.

11:2-3: Atung a igen bang in Baptistpa Johan in Jesu nnasep leh silbawlte khu ana za a, hinanleh ama suongkul a aum tahziehin aginna uh alamet uh leh akinepna uh sudet dingin anuazuite asawl ahi. Tam tang a “**Ahingpei ding pa**” kichi khu Hundampa Messiah khu ana hinai? china ahia, midang hingpei ding maimai kigenna ahi sih hi. (ef 3:11; Dan. 7:13; Heb. 10:37 leh Rev. 1:4). Gnostic pawl leh Mandaeans te in Baptispa Johan hingpei ding chin ala uhi. Asahkhua laibu uah zong ahingpei ding a Baptistpa Johan in akoi uhi. Hinanleh, Baptistpa Johan mama in ahingpei ding pa ahilou dan ana gen hi. Tuaziehin, ama ma in tam thu theichien dingin anuazuite Jesu kung a sawl ahi.

11:4-6: Tam tanglawm khu Baptispa Johan dohna Jesun angaikhie a, Messiah akineppi uh mai hilou in Hundampa ahidan a guolnei

Isai in anagente khu kei kung a atangtung sieng ahita, chitoh kibang dawnna ahi. Aumzie khu Messiah tanchin Baptispa Johan in guolnei Isai laibu bung 35:6 leh 61:1 a anakigente khu tu in ahingtangtung ahita china ahi.

“... Katung a lung himawna neilou khu ahampha hi” Aumzie khu ei hing suminse lou, ka puona ding eisiempieh loute khu a hampah uh china a kigen hiding ahi. Baptispa Johan in Mangpa Jesu nnasep khu akip akoi in musih nanleh athei a, Mangpa Jesu deilou leh nuolte lah azong panglou a, Ama itna tualeh gingla lou a Messiah ahina khu pomte khu mihampha ahi china ahi. Baptispa Johan in Mangpa angai thupi dan khu “Kanua a hingpei a hing makhel dingpa kei pen akhedap khau sut taah zong kahi sih hi, en un Pasian belam nou leitung khelna lamang pa” khu (Johan. 1:15, 27, 29) achi hi. Mangpa Jesun zong Baptispa Johan athuohhat, ahangsan leh itna nei mite angaisang mama ding ahidan akilang hi.

11:7-9: “..... Pumpeng hui sem ling ahiei? Tam thuteng khu Baptispa Johan nuazuite asolna a Mangpa Jesun Baptispa Johan angaisangna thu khu kung a dohna ahi. Arab gam leh Jordan luidung pang ah pumpeng kichi tamtah apou a, hui in asemchieng a kimut bang in ngaitah in aging zel hi. Mangpa Jesun agennuom khu gamsip a navai uh khu pumpeng hui in asem/mut a ling ending mai a pei nahi uh ama? Mangpa masang a taangkou Baptispa Johan mihangsan leh thudih apeina tan a gin um hamsatna thuoh ngampa khu na etzawh uh hilou maw? Ahisihleh, Herod Lengpa banga puonnem a kisil mikhat touna va et uh amaw? Puonnem kisil mi leng innpi aum a, gamsip a umsih tam ban a napei na ua na et khu Baptispa Johan hilou amaw?

Awle, guolnei khat nana et uh e? Baptispa Johan hizaw lou amaw? Tualeh, Baptispa Johan khu guolneite sang a tungnung zaw ahi. Aziehpén ama khu Messiah hingpeina ding lamlien siel leh tangkoupah khu ahi. Thuhun lui a guolneite peizawm zingte tawpna tualeh Thuhun tha kipahna ding a tangkoupah khu ahi.

11:10: Tam tang khu Malaki 3:1-apat kigen Mangpa Jesun Baptispa Johan khu koi ahia, tualeh bang bawl a hing kisawl e chi hilchietna

ahi ama (Baptispa Johan) in Messiah hingpeina ding lamlien siemtup ding a Pasian hingsawl ahi.

11:11: Akigen bangin Baptispa Johan khu guolneite sangin thupizaw hi. Aziehpen, guolneite guolnei mai hilou in ahing peiding pa tangkoupi leh lamlien siemtup ahiziehin, ama tobang bang numei sunga pat a pieng mihing umlou ahia, tuaziehin athupi pen chi thei ahi. Hinanleh tambang in patat na tang nanleh, Vangam a aneupen khu ama sang in lienpen hi chia kigen khu thei hasatah ahi. Ahin tamnah, Jesun agennumo khu Pasian Lenggam (Vangam) lutte nunnop ding kigenna hidia gintat ahi. Aziehpen, Pasian in azahna a guolneite sang in thupizaw nanleh “Pasian Lenggam” kichi mawngmawng Khrist shina leh thokiana khu amu sih hi. Baptispa Johan dinmun khu Mosi’n gamchiem Kanaan gam amuphah lou toh kibang ahi. Pasian gam hingtun ding amama khu atangkou koikoi nanleh (Dan) Thuhun lui a khosa leh ding nalai ana hi. Tamna alienzaw/thupizaw kichi khu amin leh asilbawltheina lam hilou in adinmun kigenna ahi.

11:12-13: “...Vangam..... thagum a nawten apawng lah zel uhi”. Tam thu khu hilchiet hamsatah ahia, ahilchiet dan zong ngaidan tuomtuom umthei zong ahi. Ahin, Baptispa Johan hun a kipat in tunitan in Van gam thu khu Hagau lam hanta-le-silbawltheina kizang zing ana hi. Mihingte thagum nawten ahisihleh Hagau mite khun hatna silbawltheina atang uhi. Dan leh guolneite khu Johan hun in zong aum in akizang zing uhi. Ahin Johan a kipat in atoptan huntha, Messiah hun a hingtung kizangta hi. Johan hun khu dan leh guolneite leh kigomkhawmna ahia, hunlui bei leh huntha kipatna ahi. Lungkham leh lungbuoilou a lamet pumpum a ginna a banzahte, dingdette khu atawpna lawchinna khu amuding uhi.

11:14: “... Elija ma khu ahi”. Baptispa Johan khu Elija toh ana kigen khawm hi. Aziehpen guolnei Malaki in, “En un Mangpa ni thupitah leh zauhuoi tah ahingtun masang in, guolnei Elijah kahing sawl ding” hi (Mal. 4:5) chin ana kigen hi. Kumzabi khat lai in Juda mi kimkhat in Elija khu hingpei kia masang teng Pasian phuol/selmang hidingin agingta uhi. Justin Martyr in zong Judate in Messiah khu Elijah ahing kiphuong dan in agingta uh thu ana

gen uhi. Hinanleh, Elijah dihtah khu hilou in Baptispa Johan khu Elijah a hing pei ahi. A nnasep leh asilbawl ding khu guolnei nansep chikim ahiziehin Baptispa Johan khu Elijah ahi (17:12,13). Ahina tegel himhim zong kibahna tampi um ahi. Elijah in Leeng Ahab khu ana galgih mabang in Baptispa Johan in Leng Herod Antipas khu nahpi tah in na thuhil hi. Akisiemdan uzong kibang uhi. Elijah khu Jezebel in tha ding in ana koi a, tualeh Baptispa Johan zong khu Herodias in atanu Salomi zang in ana that hi.

11:15: “Zahna ding bil nei pouma in zahen!” Jesu Khrist thugen theichien ding a ngaikhietuten athu athei chien chieng un thutah khu agin/pom zel uhi. Mangpa Jesu in avel in a mipi umte kunga thugen zel nan leh zong ama uah hin akikhin/ngaisahlou pawl zong aum zel uhi. Tuaziehin, bilnei mai hilou in lungsim leh Hagau lam a theina genna ahi.

11:16-18: “... Khangthate bang toh kagente diei? Naupang Vanzuohna mun lah a tou....” Tam khu Mangpa Jesun agingta utlou zieh ua, gingtalou ding mi aum hi chi eimusah hi. Hinanleh, amaute khu alunggel uh akhah khum ta uhi. Amaute khu naupang vanzuohna mun lah a tou a, alawmte kimawl nuom himan a utna uh kibanglou ten gente ahi. Naupangte khu Pharisaite toh gente hi in akilang uhi. Aziehpén tam naupangte bang in Baptispa Johan tungtang khu sielphou na ding in midang toh nekhawm lou, dawnkhawmlou ua, aum leh dawilawm nei chin adem ua, Pharisaite dinmun bang ma a ngaigel lou a, mi genthei leh Siedongte toh kithuo a Jesun ahinkhuo azah leh amaute mama in mi khielte akipawlpi chin adem uhi.

11:19: “ Pilna khu annasep in siem atangsah hi” Luk in “Tate” aki chi hi. (Luk. 7:35) thupil (Proverb) lam akhun pilna kichi khu mihing bang in akigen a (Pro. 8:32ff). Tualeh, Sawltah Paul khu ‘Khrist’ (pilna) ana khanglien hi. Tuaziehin, tam pilna kichi khu Khrist a hina genna ahi. Aziehpén, ama Jesu silbawl leh nnasepte khun Hundampa Messiah ahina kichientah in atahlang hi. Pilna (Khrist) taten in Hundampa dungsun ding uhi.

Thuchin: (11:5).

Mittote mit in khuo amu theita ua, Kengbaite avah theita ua, phahte ahing siengthouta ua, bilbingte'n khuo aza theita ua, mishite kaithouin aumta ua, tualeh mizawngten zong khantanhoi kigen azata uhi.

Dohna:

- 1). Baptistpa Johan in anuazuite Jesu kung a bang bawl dia asol ei?
- 2). Gnostic pawl leh Mandaeans ten a sakhua laibu 'Ahingpei dingpa' kichi khu koi hi achi ei?
- 3). 'Kania a hing pei ding pa khedap khau sut taah zong kahi sih', koi chi e?
- 4). Elijah in koi Leengpa ana galgih e?

.....

Simmun - 23

GINGLOU KHOPITE TUNGGIHNA

(Bung 11:20-30)

Laisiengthou:

- 20 Tuachi'n akisialou zieh un a sil thupi bawl tamna pen khopite aphawhta hi;
- 21 "Korazin na tung agih hi! Bethsaida na tung agih hi! Aziehpén noute lah a sil thupi kibawlte Tai-ar leh Sidon khopite a kibawl hitaleh, sai ip puon sil a, vut lah a kibuwol in sawtlaipi in akisiata ding uhi.
- 22 Hinanleh ka hing hil ahi, thukhen ni chiengin noute thuoh ding sangin Tai-ar leh Sidon khopite thuoh ding khu, adan aum zaw ding hi.
- 23 Tualeh nang Kapernaum, van tana tawisanga um ding kisa na hiei? Mishi khuo tandonga puisuh a um ding na hi, aziehpén na sunga sil lamdang thupi kibawlte Sodom khuo a kibawl hileh tutan dongin a um nalai ding hi.
- 24 Hinanleh ka hing hil ahi, thukhen ni chienga noute thuoh ding sangin Sodom khuo in a thuoh ding khu adan aum zaw ding hi," achi hi.
- 25 Tua hun laitahin Jesu'n adawnga, "Aw, Pa van leh leitung Mangpa, nang mipil leh misiemte kungah tam thute na im a, naupangte kunga na phuon ziehin ka hing phat ahi.
- 26 Ahi, Pa tuabang bawl khu nangma ngaiin ahoi ahi, achi hi.
- 27 Ka Pa'n sil zousie ka kungah ahing kemsakta hi, Pa louin Koima'n Tapa athei sih uhi, Tapa leh akung ua a theisah ding, Tapa in akunga aphuon utnate chilou ngal in koima'n Pa athei sih hi.

- 28 Nou semgim leh puohgih pote zousie ka kungah hing pei un,
Keima'n khawldamna ka hing pe ding hi.
- 29 Ka hahkol puo unlen, ka kungah zil un, aziehpén kei khu
zainemtah leh lungtanga kingaingiemtah ka hi; tuachi'n na
hagau ua dingín khawldamna na mu ding uhi.
- 30 Aziehpén ka hahkol a nuoma, ka puoh zong a zang hi," achi hi.

Hilchetna

11:20: Ginglou khopite tunggihna: A gingtalou khopite khu Galilee gam a um ahi uhi. Avangphat na uh khu khopi dang sang in Mangpa amu ua, tualeh Mangpan zong khopi dangte sang in sillamding tampi nabawl pieh hi. Luk in nuazui sawmlehni kisawlkhie thu toh asunzawm a, hinanleh Mathiu in Jesu adeilouna uh thu toh agenkhawm hi.

11:21: “Korazin” Tam khu khuomin ahia, Bible mundang a mu ahi sih hi. Mangpa Jesun a vatawt/fang leh sillamding abawl chi zong akigen kha sih hi (Kapernaum mun hidia, gintat ahi). Mallam mel 3-a munkhat ‘Chirbet Keraze’ tam khu himaithei ahi.

“Bethsaida” Jordan lui Galilee dil alutna bul sahlam a um ahi. Tu in “Et-Tell” leh ‘Bethsaida Julia’ zong akichi hi. “Nga in” china ahi. Mangpa Jesun mitto khat asudamna (Mak. 8:22-26) chilou sildang abawl akithei kha sih hi.

“Tai or leh Sidon” khu ‘Tur leh Sidon’ zong ana kichi hi. Tam khuo kigenkhawm ahia, ginglou mite khopi ahi. Tualeh, sietna khopi minthang mama zong ana hi. Guolneiten zong atung a samsietna (gausap) thu ana kimu hi (Isai 23; Jer. 25:22-; Ezek. 26:3-7; Amos 1:9-10). Khopi sietna lam a minthang tah tualeh athu theina pi a zoploute sang in athuoh ding uh gawtna khu nuomzaw ding ahi chi gintat ahi.

11:23-24: “Kapernaum” khu ‘Nahum’ khu ahi a, Galilee dil Malhanglam a um ahi. Mangpa Jesu tenna khuo ahi. Tualeh, sillamding tampi abawl na khuo ahi. Hinanleh, zong a gintat utlou ziehun Vangam loupina leh thupina (minphatna) Manglukhu khu tang/khu lou in apaimang ding ahi uhi. Sodom leh Gomora khu

khelna zieh in sumang ahia, tuamabang in Kapernaum zong Sodam leh Gomora ana kibawl bang hileh kisiana neisam ding a, hinnan Kapernaum khu bangma hoina aneituom sih hi. Thupi ah sillamdang kibawlte leh Khantanhohi thute mu leh za ahi ua, tuaziehin Sodom leh Gomora thuohna khu adan um zaw ding ahi.

11:25-26: Tamtang sung a Jesu thumna leh Khantanhohi Johan gel toh akibang hi. Jesun Pa toh kigui zawpna ahina a sulang hi. ‘Mipil leh misiem’ umzie khu tam ahi. Stok mipilte khun Sahkhuomi a akoite khu apilte mai ahi. Tualeh, Pharisai leh Sadukaite khu Pasian kilahna/kihilna bang in angai uhi. Amaute khu mipil in akikoi uhi. Naupangte khu mimol hisih nanleh Pasian theina ding a lungsim kihongte khu ahi uhi. Mangpa Jesu thugente khu Pa a kipan ahia, Ama bawltawm hilou ahi. Athuhil theisiemtheina zong khu Hagau Siengthou nnasep ahi. Mihing pilna leh siemnate mai a theitheih hilou ahi.

11:27: Sil zousie kemsah kichi khu Judate dan a ‘ki nga’ ahidan akoh hi. Pasian theitheina bul khu Tapa ahi a, Tapan atheisah sih leh Pa khu koiman atheilou uhi. Pasian ka thei kichi zong theina ahi sih a, ama toh nichin a kizop khu theina khu ahi. Ama toh kizop ten atheichien uhi.

11:28: ‘Sengim leh puohgih pawte Juda dan ah Vangam lut kichi khu puohgih pawte chitheih ahi. Adieh in Rabite dan a mihingte akizopmat zou lou khu Jesun in khelna ngaidam thei khu Pasian mai ahia, khum kinepna Messiah ahi khu apuongzah hi. Guolneite nnasep khu “Pasian kunga asawl ua, hinanleh Jesu in ‘kakung hingpei un’ achi zaw hi.

“... Khawldamna na mu ding uhi”

Mangpa Jesu khu khawlni Mangpa ahi thu atahlang na in suhdam nnasep khu khawlni in mi asudam a, tuo khu khawlni Mangpa ahina ensah hi. Khelna ngaidam theipa khu Pasian mai ahia, tualeh khawldamna pie theipa zong khu Pasian mai ahi. Tuaziehin, tam thu in Mangpa Jesu khu ikinepna uh leh ilam et uh Messiah ahidan aphuongzah hi.

11:29: “... Ka kungah zil un...” Ganta Lawi leh Bawng te khu annasep ding chieng un Laangkong/Hahkol/Nam apupan avaw/bulpi a, anopna/utna lamlam a apuithei hi. Tuamabang in Jesu kung a kizil ngai ahi. Mangpa Jesu Khantanhoei thei siem leh a thuhilte kitup tah a zui khu abukim ahisihi a, Ama apat hindan leh khandan thunuoilutna leh kingainiemna kichitu ding ahi.

“Hagau ua ding in khawldamna na mu ding uh”

Tam nah lungtang khawldamna ahiei? ahisihi leh Hagau khawldamna e? Shinua a Hagau khawldam mai hilou in, Tam leitung gingtute (Hagau) khawldamna zong ahuop a gen ahi. Tam in itahsa ua neh-le-dawn a kisuhhalna (refreshment) inei bang ua, Hagau suhhalna na ahi. Mangpa Jesu in tamte khu tu hinkhuo sung a zong khawldamna atan thei ahidan agenna ahi. Pasian Khrist toh kilemna dihtah akipat a kichien tah in ginlelna apat a hamuonnate khu leitung lungkham leh lungdawn na pat a khawldamna zong atang uhi.

11:30: “... Ka hakol a nuom a,...” Kichi khu ‘kituptah’ china zong ahi. Judaten ‘hahkol’ khu ‘dan genna in a zang ua, tualeh ‘apuoh’ kichi khu kituhlut genna in a zang uhi. Mosi dan (Hahkol) khu ut man sil hilou in aloutheilou a silhamsa leh gih mama ahi zieh a kivoh/kipat ahi. Hinanleh, Khrist dan in (hahkol) khu eima kipumpie, kituhlut, kipie ahi ziehin nuom mama ahi. Anopna khu sil hamsa hun in zong! hinna khu Khrist a khawldam ahi.

Thuchin: (11:28).

Nou semgim leh puohgih pote zousie ka kungah hing pei un, Keima’n khawldamna ka hing pe ding hi.

Dohna:

- 1). Pilna khu bangin siem atangsah ei?
- 2). Tai/Sidon khopi minthanna zieh bang e?
- 3). Ka hakol anuom hi, kichi bang genna e?
- 4). Khawldamna na mu ding kichi bang khawldamna e?

.....

Simmun – 24

KHAWLNI TAN THU A DOHNA

(Bung 12:1-21)

Laisiengthou:

- 1 Tua hunlaiin Jesu khu Khawlni in bulei lai kantan in apei a, anuazuite agil uh akiel a, buvuite asihtan ua, ane panta uhi.
- 2 Tua khu Pharisaiten amu tah un akungah, “En vawi, na nuazuiten khawlni a bawl sienglou abawl uhi,” achi uhi.
- 3 Tuachi’n Aman akung uah, “David in agilkiel lai a alawmte toh bang ahiei abawl uh simkhalou na hi uoi amah?
- 4 Bangchidan a Pasian inn a aluta ama leh alawmten neh sienglou siempute maimai neh thei tanghou siengthou aneh uh ahiei?
- 5 Ahisihleh Khawlni a Pasian biehin a siempute’n khawlni asuhbua un zong siemtanlou in a um tuon sih chi dan thu simkhalou na hi uh amah?
- 6 Hinanleh tam mun ah Pasian biehin sang a thupi zaw khat a um hi chi ka hing hil ahi.
- 7 Ahivang in nouten kithoina hilou in zangaina ka dei hi, chi umdan na theita hi u’lachin mawna neilou khu siemlou tangsah lou ding hi ve u’chin.
- 8 Mihing tapa khu khawlni Mangpa ahiziehin achita hi.
- 9 Tuana kipat in apei a, akikhopna inn uah aluta.
- 10 Ngai vawi, khunah mi khat khutzaw a um a, tualeh amawpai theina ding un, amaun “Khawlni a mi suhdam asieng ei? chiiin Ama adong uhi.
- 11 Tuachi’n Aman akung uah, “Na lah ua koi ahiei khat in belam khat nei henlen, khawlniin kokhuh ah keta leh koi ahiei vatu-a kaidoh lou ding?

- 12 Belam khat sanga mihing khat bang chituh a manpha zaw ahiei? Tuaziehin khawlni a nahoisep asieng hi,” achi hi.
- 13 Tuachi’n tua mipa kungah “Na khut zahdoh in,” achi a, tuachi’n azahdoh a, alangkhat bangin ahing damta hi.
- 14 Tuachi’n Pharisaite apawtdoh ua, Ama thalup theina ding kikum in akihou uhi.
- 15 Hinanleh tuakhu Jesu’n atheitahin khuna pat in akihemmangta hi; tualeh mipi tampi in Ama azui ua, Aman ana damsah sieng hi. 16Tualeh Ama tanchin koima hillou dingin amauh thu apie hi. 17Tua khu guolnei Isai in:
- 18 “En wawi, ka suoh ka tel, Ka deitah, ka lungdamna mama ahi; Ka Hagau atungah ka koi ding a, tualeh Aman Jentelte kungah, dihtah a vaihawmna thu agen ding hi.
- 19 Aman akinielpi sih dinga, akikou sih ding hi, Koiman kholai dung ah, a aw aza sih ding uhi.
- 20 Dihtah a vaihawmna aguolzawsah, masangsiein pumpeng gawpsa, ahiehtawng sih dinga, meivah detna gui zong asumit sih ding hi.
- 21 Tualeh Ama min in Jentelten kinepna anei ding uh, chi a agen ahing tangtun theina dingin.

Hilchetna

Bung 12 apat in Mangpa Jesu khu sakhuo lamkaiten ahuot/muda thu akipan a tualeh amat theina lampi asui panta uhi. Tuachin khawlni tan dante a pat in akineilpi ua, hinanleh Mangpa Jesu in hunpeisa a siltungte apat in pilvangtah in adawng hi.

12:1: Tam tang khu Pharisaiten Jesu ademna uh khu anuazuite zieh ahi. Athu khu nuazuitten bu lei lai apei un agil uh kiel zieh a buvuite asihtan ua, ane thu mai uh hilou in khawlni tan lou thu ahi. Nuazuite a gilkiel zieh ua, buvui asih uh khu Judate huotlam tah ana hi. Gentelte banga tawndan uh adem uh khu aguh a milou a lut lampang hilou in khawlni apalkeh danthu uh ahi.

12:2: Judate in Bible a kimulou khawlni nitdan ding 39-Thuhun anei uhi. Tam dan khu Rabbi ten abawltawm uh khu shina ding hilou in, hinna ding chi a hilchietna abawl uhi. Mi koi e khat in ahinna

humbit na a khun dan apalkeh thei a, hinanleh azieh pen kichien leh kitup (zie nei tah ahi) ding ahi. Mangpa Jesu in tam Dan khu thei in nuazuite khu chi point thum in apanpi hi.

12:3-4: David leh lawmte Saul Leengpa ging a taimang lai un agilkiel ua, Nob khuo apei ua Siempu mai neh thei tanghou aneh thu (I Sam. 21:1-9)- pansan in nuazuite zong neh ding tasam ahidan un ahilchen leh adawwna ahi.

12:5: Temple ah Siempu nasep dan toh atekah hi. Siempu khu khawlni ah Pasian biehnah ding silpoimawte abawl thei uh leh bang ding a midangte khu a kham e? Khawlni a gan kitha phallou ahia, tualeh bang ding a kithoina gantha khu khawlni palkeh hilou maw? Tanghou guolni sang a gih siltawi khu kham ahia, hinanleh siem natangsah kia uhi (Num. 28:8f; Lev. 24:8). Temple ah nnasemten bom apoimaw leh tasam zieh a dan apalkeh ua, siem atantei uh leh temple sanga thupizaw Pasian (Messiah) gam nnasem (nuazuite) in apalkeh thei mawngmawng uhi. Jesu tam sunga agennuom khu Pharisaite khu mihoi leh dihtat kikoi uh khu dan zuikim a kikoinau khu achitlou/chinglou ahidan atangsam hi.

12:6-7: Mangpa Jesu in nuazuite hutkhiet/dohna ding maimai agen hilou in guolneite thugen zong agenpie a, tualeh 'kithoina sang in zangaina ka deizaw hi (Hos. 6:6) chi a dawng hi. Jesun tam agen khu aumzie thuhtah nei ahi. Aziehpén, kithoina hihen, kholni tan hinanlehzong akham tumsih hi. Agen nuompen khu tamte khu dan maimai panna bei ahia, tualeh miten Pasian biehnah a kithoina in apieh theilou khu Mangpa Jesun apethei ahi.

12:8: “Mihing tapa khu khawlni Mangpa ahi...” Mihing tapa kichi khu Jesu Khrist Messiah kigenna ahi. Ama khu Pasian khawldamna dihtah hing tung ahita hi. Judate khawlni zahdan leh Khristiante khawlni mandan khu ang tuomta hi. Judate in tahsa nasep himhim khu akham uhi. Khristiante in Khrist banga tam khawlni khu Pasian biekhawmna zat ahi. Ahin bangma zong bawllou a kimawh khawldam khu umzie neilou ahi. Khawlni khu Judate manbang hilou a, Khrist khawlni Mangpa khawlni bawlpa leh neipa khu ibieh ni a Paisan toh kipawlina leh Pasian loupina man khu asiengthou pen

hiding ahi. Khawlni in khu umzie neilou ahia, khawlni bawlpa khu apomaw zaw hi.

Khawlni akhutzaw suhdamna:

Tam 12:9-14 sung a khun khawlni khu bang chi man/zah ding e chi dohna lienpi ahing suohta hi. Tualeh, Khristian ten khawlni i zahdan ding uh zong ahing hil in akilang hi.

12:9: Laigiel mite leh Pharisaite in tam hunlai in Jesu Judate dan apom leh pomlou theina din azang in dohna ‘suhdamna nnasep khu khawlni a bawl khu poimaw mawh awleh hilou maw? achi uhi.

12:10-14: Mangpa Jesun Pharisaite khu adihloudan asuhlat dan mai hilou in thutah leh thudih khu thei uleh china ahi. Mangpan tekah thu agenkhom a, khawlni ni nnasep phal hisih nanleh zong Ganta khokhuh ah kie/shi ding lai lakhiet khu zielou/zie lou ngai ahi hi.

Belam khat sang in mihing khu manpha zaw ahia, tuaziehin khawlni a silhoi sep khu abuo/sienglou hilou ahi. Bangteng hinanleh Pharisaite siltup pen khu Jesu in adan ua kipalsah a thading chi thu siltup khu ahitheilou in akipilzel hi. Tua leh athugen khu dih mama nanleh zong pomnuom lou in apotsan ua, Jesu thatheina ding ngaituo in akikum sawn uhi.

12:15-16: Mangpa Jesu in amelma (Pharisai)-ten thading chi lunggel aneizieh un kichientah a theitah ziehin amate apat in akihemmmang sawm in mundang a apeita hi. Dan thu siemten tambang in bawl sawm nan uh leh zong mipi tamtah in anua azui nalai uhi. Tam na mipi tamtah kichi khu adiehin mi damloute hiding a gintat ahia, aziehpén amaute khu aunpi in Jesun asudam suoh hi. Tualeh, ‘Khuna pat in akihemmmang’ kichi khu annasep peilou zel china sep ding zou nailou leh Pharisaite lungsim gilou pelmang na dia leh ahun (ashi hun) tung nailou zieh ahi.

12:17-21: Tam tanglawm sung khu guolnei Isai 41:1-4 apat a Mathiu in alahsawn ahi. Agen ut khu Jesu masang a anakigensa Messiah khu koima dang hilou in Mangpa Jesu khu ahi, achi ahi. Thuhun lui a ‘Mangpa suoh’ khu Israelte ahi ua, tualeh Pasian Hagau zong pie ahi uhi. Tup leh dei kichientah nei a Pasian in khat vei teng

nampi (Israelte) bang in agen a, tualeh khatvei teng mimal bang in ahamzel hi. Tam guolnei Isai in ‘suoh thuohpa’ (suffering Servant) chi a agen khu Khristian masate in Mangpa Jesu hi ana chi uhi (Rom 4:25; I Pet. 2:24-25; Nas. 8:32,33). Aziehpén Pasion in Israelte khu namdangte masanga ama Pasion ahidan theisah na ding a suoh nnasep a pei ahia, hinanleh amauten (Israelte) midang theisah na sangin aphuolmang ua, amaute mai Pasion namtel a kikoi in, namtel ahi nau akiletsahpi un Pasion amuolphou sah zawh ua, tualeh Israel nam pumpi lawhsapna khu Mangpa Jesu in ahing siempha leh tungding kiata hi. Paasian in asiemsa Gentelte akung a puilut ding ua suoh nnasep apieh zong khu alawhching zou sih uhi., Tualeh achit lahnate uh Mangpan ahing subuching ding hi. Israel ten paimang nanleh Gentelte dia kinepna ahi (ef 21:22; 43:28:1).

Thuchin: (12:12).

Belam khat sanga mihing khat bang chituh a manpha zaw ahiei? Tuaziehin khawlni a nahoisep asieng hi,” achi hi.

Dohna:

- 1). Bang zieh a nuazuite Bu vuite asih tan uh e?
- 2). Mihing tapa kichi bang genna e?
- 3). Khawlni a Ganta khokhuh ah kie/shi ding lai lakhiet khu Judate dan in asienglou maw awle asieng adiei?
- 4). Pasion in Israelte khu bang zieh a namdangte masang a suoh nasep a pie adiei?

.....

Simmun - 25

PHARISAITEN HAGAU SIENGTHOU
ASUHMINSIETNA UH
(Bung 12:22-50)

Laisiengthou:

- 22 Tuachi'n dawimat, mitto leh hamtheilou khat Akungah ahing zawpi ua, Aman ana sudam a, tuachi'n mitto hamtheiloupa ahing ham thei a, amu theita hi.
- 23 Tualeh mipite zousiein lamdang asa ua, "Tam mipa David Tapa hilou amah?" achi uhi.
- 24 Hinanleh Pharisaiten tam thu azah tahun, "Tam mipa'n dawimangpa Belzabub zieh loungal in dawite anotdoh sih ding," achi uhi.
- 25 Hinanleh Jesu'n angaituonate uh athei a, akung uah, "Leenggam chinteng akilangkhen a amaleh ama akidou leh amangthai lenga, tualeh khopi chinteng ahisihleh innsung chinteng akilangkhen a akidou uleh ading zou sih ding hi.
- 26 Tualeh Setan in setan mama notdohta leh ama leh ama kidou ahi dinga, bangchi'n aleenggam adingta diei?
- 27 Tualeh ken Belzabub zieh a dawite notdoh ka hileh, na tate un koi zieh a anawdoh uh ahiei? Tuaziehin amaute khu noute tunga vaihawm mite ahi ding uhi.
- 28 Hinanleh Ken Pasian Hagau vanga dawite notdoh ka hi leh, Pasian gam na kung ua hing tung ahita hi.
- 29 Ahisihleh mi'n mihat khu alepkaan masah sih leh bangchi'n a inn sunga lut in avante atommang pieh thei diei? Lepkaan masa in tua zou chiengin atommang pieh thei bep ding hi.

- 30 Kei lam a panglou pouma kei hing dou ahi a, koipou ahing khopkhawmpi lou pouma in athethang ahi.
- 31 Tuaziehin Ka hing hil ahi, mite akhelna chinteng u'leh Pasian agensietna chinteng uah ngaidam ahi dinga, hinanleh Hagau gensietna hilhiel pen ngaidam ahi sih ding hi.
- 32 Tualeh Koipou Mihing Tapa kala thugen khu ngaidam ahi dinga, hinanleh Hagau Siengthou kalna a thugen pouma, akalna uh khu tu khang leh khang hing um ding ah zong ngaidam ahi sih ding hi.
- 33 “Sing khu ahoi a, aga zong ahoi hi na chi loungal uleh, sing khu asie a, aga zong asie hi, chi vanglah un; aziehpén sing khu aga in akithei hi.
- 34 Gul suonte aw, na gitlouna pum ua bangchia sil hoigen thei ding na hi uoi? Aziehpén lungtang a dimlet kam in agen zel hi.
- 35 Mi hoiin alungtang goubawm hoi akipat in sil hoi ahing ladoh a, tualeh migilou in agoubawm hoilou akipat in sil hoilou ahing ladoh zel hi.
- 36 Hinanleh ka hing hil ahi, miten thu ginalou agen pouma uh thukhen ni chiengin, azieh agen ding uhi.
- 37 Na thuin siem tansahin na um ding a, na thu main siemlou tansah in na um ding hi.
- 38 Tuachi'n laigielmite leh Pharisaite pawlkhat in adawng ua, “Siepa nang akipat in chiemtena ka mu nuom uhi,” achi uhi.
- 39 Hinanleh Aman adawng a, akung uah, “Khang gilou leh angkawm hatten chiemtena asui ua, hinanleh guolnei Jonah chiemtena loungal akung uah pieh ahi sih ding hi.
- 40 Jonah sun thum leh zan thum ngapi gilsunga, a um mabangin, Mihing Tapa zong sun thum leh zan thum leigil sung ah a um ding hi.
- 41 Nineveh khuo a mite khu thukhenna ah tulai khangthate toh ading ding ua, a mawpai ding uhi, amaute Jonah thugen zieh in akisia pai ua, En vawi un, Jonah sanga thupizaw tanah a um hi.
- 42 Simlam leengnu khu thukhen ni chiengin, tulai khangthate toh athou khawm ding ua, amawpai ding hi, Solomon pilna ngaikhe dingin bawn kawlmong apat ahing pei ngap hi, tualeh

- en un Solomon sanga thupi zaw tanah a um hi.
- 43 “Dawibua khu mipa akipat apawtdoh tahin, khawlina ding suiin tui um louna mun lah ah avah kawikawi a, amu zou sih hi.
- 44 Tuachi’n aman ka pawtdohna inn ma ah lutkia mai vang achi hi. Tualeh ahing peikia tahin tua khu ana awnga, suhsiengsa leh kikem hoi in amu hi.
- 45 Tuachi’n ava pei a, ama sanga gilou zaw dawu dang sagi ahing zawpi a, khunah alut ua, atengta uhi; tuachi’n tua mipa umdan nukhia lam khu amasa sangin ase zaw semsemta hi. Tulai khangtha giloute tung ah zong tuabangin a um ding hi,” achi hi.
- 46 Mipite kunga thu agen lai in, En wawi, Anu leh asanggamten Ama houpi nuom in inn pulam ah Ama ngah in ading uhi.
- 47 Tuachi’n mi khat in akung ah, “En wawi, na nu leh na sanggamte Nang hing houpi nuom in inn pulam ah ading uhi, achi hi.
- 48 Hinanleh Aman adawnga, Ama hilpa kungah, “Ka nu koi ahiei? Tualeh Ka sanggamte zong koite ahi uoi?” achi hi.
- 49 Tuachi’n a nuazuite lam ah akhut azah a, En un, “Tanah Ka nu leh ka sanggamte a um uhi!
- 50 Koi hinanleh van a um ka Pa deilam bawl pouma Ka sanggampa, ka sanggamnu leh ka nu ahi uhi,” achita hi.

Hilchetna

12:22-24: I theisa bang in bung 12-ah khun Jesu nnasepna akikheldan imu uhi. Thuhil Jesu Judate Synagogue ding in kikhawm uh ahi. Juda sakhuo lamkaiten ashina ding khu Herod mite toh kithuoh khawm in asui zingta uhi chi (Mak. 3:6)-na a kimu hi. Amasan (12:1-8)-sung a khun kholni nitdan thu ah athangkam ua, hinanleh ana lawhsawm ua, tuaziehin Matt. 12:22-37-sunga khun dawu nanawdoh thu khu Belzabul zieh a nawdoh thei ahi chin lungsim dang a athangkam kia uhi. Judaten zong khu Dawu khu anawdoh ngai ua, hinanleh amaute bawl khu Belzabul zieh a hisah sih uhi. Jesun anawdoh khu Belzabul zieh ahisah uhi. Jesu khu suminsiet leh muolphouna sangpen apie sawm ahi uhi. Hinanleh, amaten lung gellou lam in mipi tamzaw ten in ‘Ajaunah sang in anai deudeu zaw ua, tuachin David tapa’ chin

Messiah ahina bang in apatawi zawta uhi. Belzabul zieh a abawl ahi, chi nanleh Jesu thuneina leh silbawltheina khu amaute ngaituo dan bang ahilou dan khu lamtuomtuom a hilchien in a ensah hi.

12:25-26: Ahin lenggam sung khat akilangkhen khopi sung khat a kilangkhen, innsung khat khu ama-le-ama akidou khu dingdoh zoulou ding ahi chin agen hi. Tam umzie khu Mangpa Jesu in Dawi Mangpa Belzabul min a Dawi mama adeldoh leh gamsung khopi khat ateng mihing ahisih leh innsung khat kidoute china ahi. Dingdoh zoulou ding ahi uh achi thumanglou Judaten athu hil hi. Tam bang sem ding in Belzabul khu amaute thunun thei ahi sih hi.

12:27: Mangpa Jesun agenzom zel a ‘keiman’ Dawi kanohkie ahileh natate un koi min a anoh khiet uh e? Tam na ‘Tate’ kichi khu koite kigenna e? Pharisaite thuhil a tawn leh gamtate china ahi. Tualeh, Juda mite china zong ahitheh hi. Aziehpén, tam hunlai in Dawimat kichi ana tam mama hi dan uhi. Pharisaite zong ana nawt zel uhi chi khu Josephus (Juda laigiel siempa)-in zong Dawi nawdoh mabang in Mangpa Jesu in zong anawdoh ahi achi hi. Dawi nawhdoh tuohtuoh Mangpa Jesu khu Belzabul zieh a abawl ahileh amaten zong khu abawl uh china ahi. Hinanleh, amaute (Pharisaite) a ut tuom sih uhi.

12:28: Pasian Hagau zieh a Dawi nawhdoh kahileh Pasian gam na kung ua hing tung ahita. Tuachin in Mangpa Jesun dawí anawdoh khu Belzabul zieh hilou in Hagau zieh ahi. Aziehpén, Khrist hing kilat (hingpei) apat in Satan thuneina leitung khu Mangpa Pasian lenggam hing hi ahita hi. Tam umzie khu Pharisaite in khu koi thunei zang a dawí adeldoh/nawhdoh uh ahiei chi khu theina sasa in Jesu in Dawi a deldoh/nawhdoh khu Pasian Hagau apat ahi chi atheh chien ua, nanleh siemmawh atan thouthou uhi.

12:29: Tam taang ah khun Mangpa Jesu gennuom pen khu Setan thuneina leh thaneina kilahmang pieh thu ahi. Pharisiat in Jesu in Belzabul min a abawl ahi chin dem nanleh uh Mangpa in satan khu azou a anuazui dawite mihingte lamvaisah/subuoite khu amawdoh/deldoh hi. Tam khu itheisiemna dingín mihing tahsa khu innten khosah thu a midangte nnasep toh atekah hi. Gutaten mi nei atomna ding ua aneipa akan (hentang) ua asilteng atom bang uhi. Mangpa in

satan khu tangtheilou a kan (hentang) anei a gou chi khu mihingte tahsah leh Hagau apuimang khu ama (Jesu) adia asiemtha kia ahi. Belzabul zieh hilou in Belzabul khu a hentang ahizaw a, tualeh a thuneina leh thaneina lahpieh khu Kalvary a zawna (Kol. 1:2:15) athoukia a van katou kia a tualeh Manglukhu khuh sang aum chi akimu hi (Rev. 12:5, 9-12).

12:30: Khrist leh Setan kidouna a khu panpi neilou chi umtheilou ahi, aziehpén Lenggám ni (2) akhen ahi ua, Lenggám dang umlou ahizieh in khat a penpen a napan ngai ahi. Lenggám nite khu (1)-na Pásian Lenggám (Van gam khu Khrist lutang hina ahi). (2)-na Setan vaihawmna gam ahi. Koi hinanleh ani a pangtheilou ahia, khat pen pen a pangthei ahi. Tuaziehin, Khrist toh apang lou pouma khu athethang adou china ahi. Khrist toh pangkhawm kichi khu ‘khopkhawpi’ ahia, apangkhawmlou khu “athetang” ahi uhi. Aumzie khu Khrist toh pangkhawm khu ama dinga mite puikhawmna ding a nnasem china ahi (Pro. 11:30; Dan. 12:3; Matt. 9:37-38; Lk. 19:10; Johann. :3536; I Kor. 9:22). Ama dou a pang hi chi khu ama nnasepna, a pangnuo in, lou kilepmang, khopkhawmpi utlouna ahi.

12:31-32: Tam tangsung a ngaidam theilou khelna thu a kimu hi. Judate dan a khun thoukiana leh dan khu Pásian akipat (pie) ahia, agensie (dem/ngaisahlou). Thuhun lui a khun Pásian zalou leh gensie khu mangthang hen achi hi (I Sam. 3:3). Hinanleh, Mangpa Jesun mihing Tapa gensie khu ngaidam ahi ding a hinanleh Hagau Siengthou gensie vang ngaidam ahisih ding hi ana chi hi.

Hagau Siengthou khu thutah pom ding a mihingte lungsung salvahsah ahi. Mihingte khu Mangpa Jesu khu ana theilou zieh un athu ana gintat lou ama awle ana gensiet thei uhi. Tuaziehin, ngaidan thei ahi. Hinanleh Hagau Siengthou in mihing lungsung a thutah atahlang a gingta lou leh pom nuomlou pouma khu ngaidam thei hilou ahi. Azieh khu tam sil kibawl khu Hagau Siengthou gensietna, musitna leh demna ahi zieh ahi.

Mangpa Jesun ama khu vah ahina miel a umte khovah amusah hi. Pharisaiten apawng dem ua, tualeh agensie ua, Hagau Siengthou gensietna ahi chin adem uhi. Aziehpén, Hagau Siengthou

(nnasep)-in khu vah ahing puolut ahia, vah khun miel (Belzabul) khu salvah in delmang hi.

12:33: Mangpa Jesun Pharisaite kung a annasep napom ngal ua, ama (Jesu) napomlou uh khu singkung leh aga bang in atekah hi. Aziehpén, Jesun sillamdn̄g abawlte khu Pharisaite in zong amu ua, athei ua, hinanleh atheithei sih uhi. Tuazieh in singkung khu aga ahoi mama hinanleh deilou kichi bang ahi.

12:34: “Gul suonte aw” kichi khu nivei tah Pharisaite ahou/akouna ahi. Amasa in 3:7-lam a Pharisaite leh Sadukaite Baptispa Johan kung a Baptistma tang dia ahingpei ua, Baptistpa Johan in ana houna ahi. Tuachin, Jesun zong avel in Pharisai kung a “Gul suonte” in hoina himhim anei sih uhi, achi hi. Pharisaite dinmun khu ngaituona dihlou in khu bang chin silhoi leh silpha asuong thei ding e? Azieh pen hing kipatna lungsim khu ase/abuo ahi ziehin achi hi.

12:35: Lungtang/lungsung lam hindan lunggel khu puolam a luonglet zel ahia, tualeh puolam a hing kilang khie hindan khu asunglam mutheina theibai lamna ahi. Tuaziehin, silbawl nnasep leh hamkam (Kampau) kichi khu mihing lungtang sunggil tahlatna kichien pen ahi.

12:36-37: Pythagoras kichi Greek mipilpa in “Thumanlou gengen sang in tupna neilou a suongseh (suongpai) khu amanpha zaw hi” ana chi hi. Pharisaite dinmun apat a Mangpa Jesun agennuom khu mihing akipat a thuhoi/thupha thusie hihen bangteng hinanleh ahing suokhite khu hun nung chieng in siem leh siemlou tanna thei ahi. Ngaituo na zanglou a midang igengen khu eiten imanghil nua in zong athu khu saupitah leh thutah a sulat ahiding hi.

12:38-42: Pharisaiten chiemtena angen uh: Laigiel mite (Sadukaite) leh Pharisaite Mangpa Jesu kunga chiemtena muding kinem in ahing pei uhi. Mangpa Jesu chiemtena (Sillamdang bawl) tampitah abawl khiet in, atuomdang khat ahing suikia ua, (Van lam apat a hing sillamdang hing umding/hingtung ding kinem uhi). Hinanleh Mangpa Jesu in ana phashapi sih hi. Adihtah in chiemtena ngen kichi khu gintatzoulou zieh ahi. Ginna/gintatna khu chiemtena sang

ahi thupizaw ahi. Tuachin, Mangpa Jesu gingta utloute chiemtena ding kipiellou ding ahi chin ana dawng hi.

Jonah khu Niveni khopi mite din Pasian chiemtena ahi. Ama te khu khatna apat a kisie sih leh sumang a um ding thu ataangkoupi a, Nivevi mite khu chiemte na dang suilou in akisia ua, akhopi uh susiet in aumta sih hi. Tualeh, Solomon pilna ngai khie ding a hanglam Lengnu ahingpei (I Leng. 10:1-13). Tam lengnu dingin Solomon khu Pasian pilna hausatna khu chiemtena ahita hi. Mangpa Jesun Jonah bang in Pasian thu tangkou a, tualeh Solomon sang in apilzaw ama gintalou a chiemtena dang sui ten amu sih ding hi. Ama khu Jona sang a pilzaw ahi. Pasian in ama (Jesu) mang in leitung a vah ahing tung ta hi. Tam vah khu tahsa a um in ahing vahta, setan in zong azau/huphul ahi. Tuaziehin, sildang zanglou a Pasian gam vah a khun lut un, aziehpén Mangpa Jesu khu Jona leh Solomon sang in loupi/thupi zaw hi.

12:43-45: “Dawibua hing lut kia” Tamtang a tekahna kigen khu amasang igente toh genkhawm hamsatah ahi. Luk gel nalam a Dawibua kinotdoh/kideldoh zou a agelzop khu gendan kituo ahia, theibailam mama hi. Ahin, bangteng hinanleh tam tang sung a Mangpa Jesun agen ut hidia gintat khu mihing lunggel khu bang chi hun in zong khawltheilou (Vah kawikawi) ahi. Khelna kisia in khelna bawllou in um nanleh zong tam khelna in bang hun chieng ama khat in aluodim kia zel hi. Tuazieh in, akisusiengthou khu Khrist a hinna in aluodim lou ahi leh akinodoh/nokhiet khelna khun anualuo thei ahi. Judate gindan in Dawi khu gamgaw lah a umtheilou tui umnalah apeikia dan in agen uhi. Ahin tam Hagau bua khu tahsa mitmu a tahsa lam natna sang in lungsim thunun zing khelna ahi.

(1). Khelna khu deilou thei, zawthei thei ahia, hinanleh khelna khu ithat thei sih uhi. Tuaziehin, hun teng in pilvang tah a hinkhuo kitup zing lou leh hing peikia (hing kinualekia) theizing ahi (I Pet. 5:8)- in ei hil hi.

(2). Khelna bawkia nonlou khu abukim ahi sih hi. I lungsung uh khu i thunun himai thei hi. Hinanleh tam lungsung ah khun Jesu Khrist ilah lut lou ua ahileh Hagau Siengthou in aluodim lou khelna a lutkia

thei ahiziehin Paisan leh mihing kingaina/itna luodimsah zing ngai ahi. Khelna kichi khu bang hun in zong kholdam lou a nnasem zing ahiziehin gingtute zong kholloa Mangpa toh kipawl zing ding ahi.

12: 46-50: Jesu leh a unau dihtahte: Mangpa Jesu khu tahsa a alenlai in apienpi sanggam (unau) aneileh neilou thu a, mipil leh siem tampiten ngaidan tuomtuom anei uhi (1). Pawlkhat in Jesu pienpi sanggam chia kigente khu Jesu nu Mari hin hilou in, asanggam/alaizom nu Mari, Kleopa Jinu tate ahi achi uhi (Johan. 19:25). Hieronymiante ngaidan dan ahi. St. Epiphanius Joseph in Mari akitenpi masang a ahin tate ahi achi hi. Tam ngaidan khu kumzabi 2(ni)- lai in nahpi tah in apeipi leh apomdan uh ana hi. Amaute gendan in Jesun pienpi mawngmawng (Mari hindang) umleh Kross a Jesu ashi ding in Johan kung a Mari khu en in na nu chilou ding ahi. Tam ngaidan khu masanglai sahkhua lamkai Origen Clement of Alexandria te zong ana gen/tuipi uhi.

Heledian ngaidan ah khun Mari leh Joseph in Jesu pien zou in zong tahsa or ta ahin kia uh ahi achi uhi. Tualeh, tam toh kizom in Ephihanian ngaidan in Mari khu tangtawn a igenthupipen khu Luk 2:7 a “Atapa masapen” akichi a, Mari in ahin tadang zong anei ahi china ahi achi hi. Matt. 1:18-25-a ta ahin/anei masangsie a akisuhkhalou/luppi lou ding ahi. Tuaziehin, Mari leh Joseph in nupa dange bang in akiteng uhi chi akimuthei hi achi uhi.

Apienpi hihen, adang a kipat hinanleh Jesu in sanggam aneite zong ahing zui sih ua, zui nahsang in dawi Hagau nodoh Pharisaiten Belzabul toh kizawl/kigop achi khum uhi (Mak. 3:21). Bangteng hinaleh tamsung a Jesun agen utpen khu hidia gintat khu, ama gingtalou khu asanggam (pienpi) hi nanleh zong Ama apat a mu ding bangma umlou ahi achi hi. Ama pienpi sanggam hina khu tahsa sil mai hilou in Hagau lam a kinga zaw ahi. Hagau a piengte Pasian deilam bawl pouma khu ka sanggamte ahi uhi, Jesun achi hi.

Thuchin: (12:32).

Tualeh Koipou Mihing Tapa kala thugen khu ngaidam ahi dinga, hinanleh Hagau Siengthou kalna a thugen pouma, akalna uh khu tu khang leh khang hing um ding ah zong ngaidam ahi sih ding hi.

Dohna:

- 1). Pharisai ten Mangpa Jesu nnasep pom ngal ua, hinanleh Ama (Jesu) anapom lou khu bang toh atekah ei?
- 2). Gulsuonte aw kichi koite kigen na e? Tualeh tam thu koi gen e?
- 3). Greek mipil Pythagoras in thumanlou gensang in bang phatuom zaw achi ei?
- 4). Tam khu koi gen e? “Mari leh Joseph in Jesu pien zou in zong tahsa in ta ahinkia uhi”

.....

BUCHITHEPA GENTENA THU

(Bung 13:1-35)

Laisiengthou:

- 1 Tua ni main Jesu khu inn apat in apeidoh a, tuipi pieu ah atouta hi.
- 2 Tualeh akungah mipi tampi ahing kikhawm ua, tuachi'n Ama kuong khat ah alut a, atouta hi, tualeh mipi zousie luipieu ah ading uhi.
- 3 Tuachi'n Aman akung uah, gentenain thu tampi agen a, Ngai wawi un, "Buchithepa khat buchithe dingin akuon a;
- 4 Tualeh athe laiin kimkhatte lamgei ah akie a, vate ahing pei ua, atom beita uhi.
- 5 Kimkhatte suongsilei lah ah akie a, lei asalou ziehin ahing pou pai a;
- 6 Hinanleh ni ahing suoh in a emvuo i a, thahui aneilou ziehin avuo i paita hi.
- 7 Kimkhatte loulingnei lah ah a kie a, lingte ahing khang lien a, adepmangta hi.
- 8 Hinanleh adangte lei hoi ah akie a, Kimkhatte ale za bangin, kimkhatte ale sawmguh bangin, kimkhatte ale sawmthum bangin ahing gata hi.
- 9 Koipou zahna ding bil nei pouma in za heh," achi hi.
- 10 Tuachi'n nuazuite ahing pei ua, akungah, "Bangdinga akung ua gentena thu nagen ahiei?" achi uhi.
- 11 Aman adawnga akung uah, "Aziehpen vangam thuguh khu noute thei ding phal ahia, hinanleh amaute thei ding pen phal ahi sih hi.

- 12 Koipou aneite pieh be ahi dinga, ahau semsem ding, hinanleh koipou aneilou khu, anei sun zong lahpieh ahi ding.
- 13 Tuaziehin akung uah gentena in thu ka gen ahi, aziehpem amauten mu napiin amu sih ua, tualeh za napiin aza sih ua, thei zong atheisiem sih uhi.
- 14 Tualeh Isai in ana genlawh khu atung uah ahing tangtungta hi: Zahpen na za ding ua, na theisiem sih ding uhi; Mu pen na mu ding ua, na theichien but sih ding uhi.
- 15 Azieh tam mite lungtang amawlgawpta a, abil uh abingta a, a mitte uh asingta uhi, tuachilouin amit un amu kha ding ua, bil un aza kha ding ua, tualeh alungtang un athei kha ding ua, ahing kinuahei kia kha ding ua, Ken amauh ka na sudam kha ding hi, chi a ana gen khu.
- 16 Hinanleh noute mit vang amu ziehin ahampha hi, na bil uh zong azah zieh in ahampha hi.
- 17 Chitahtahin ka hing hil ahi, guolnei tampi leh midihtat tampiin zong na sil mute uh mu aut ua, ahivangin amu sih uhi, tualeh na sil zahte uh zong aza nuom ua, hinanleh aza sih uhi.
- 18 “Tuaziehin buchithepa gentena thu za un.
- 19 Koipouin leenggam thu azah a, atheisiem sih leh, migiloupa khat ahing pei a, alungtanga thesa khu alahmang pieh zel hi. Tua khu lam gei a thepa ahi.
- 20 Suongsilei lah a kithete khu, thu za a, kipahtah a pom pai bang ahi uhi.
- 21 Ahivang in ama a thahui anei lou ziehin tomnou khat sung a um a; thu ziehin gimthuohna ahiei, gawtna ahiei, ahing um chiengin apua pai zel uhi.
- 22 Tualeh loulingnei lah a the pen, thu khu za a hinanleh leitung awlmawnate leh hausatna solnain thu khu adep a, tuachi’n ama khu ga nei louin a umta hi.
- 23 Hinanleh lei hoi tunga the pen, thu khu za a theisiem mi ahi; tua khu ga zong aga a, kimkhatte aleza bang, kimkhatte ale sawmguh bang, kimkhatte ale sawmthum bang in apung uhi,” achi hi.
- 24 Gentena dang akung uah agen kia a, “Van gam khu, mi alou a haichi hoi thepa toh gente ahi.

- 25 Hinanleh mite a imut kaal un amelmapa ahing pei a, bu lah ah bulem athe a, apeimangta hi.
- 26 Tuachi'n bu khu ahing pou a, ahing vui a, tuachi'n bulemte zong ahing kilangta hi.
- 27 Tuachi'n inn neipa suohte ahing pei ua, akung ah, Pu na lou a chi hoi the hilou na hiei mah? bulemte hei akipat a hing um ahi uoi? achi uhi.
- 28 Aman akung uah, melma khat in abawl ahi, achi hi. Asuohten a kungah, ahileh koute va peiin tuate va lakhawm u'leeng hoi na sa ei? achi uhi.
- 29 Hinanleh Aman hoisa lou e, bulemte na lakhawmna lam uah, butahte zong na botkhawm kha ding uhi.
- 30 Bu lah dongin poukhawm u'heh, tualeh bu at hun chiengin, bu atte kungah, bulemte lakhawm masa phot unlen, mei a hal dingin alom lom in kaan un; hinanleh bute pen ka bupang sungah koilut un, ka china ding hi," achi hi.
- 31 Gente thu dang akung uah agenkia a, "Van gam khu ankam tang khat mi'n alaah a, alou a athe bang ahi;
- 32 tua khu, haichi lah a neupen ahi a, hinanleh ahing khanlet chiengin, hampate sangin ahing lienzaw a, singkung ahing hita hi; tuachi'n tungleeng vate ahing pei ua, abazamte ah ahing gieh uhi," achi hi.
- 33 Gentena dang khat akung uah agen kia a, "Vangam khu numei khat in tol alaah a, tangbuong tena thum lah a abawn a ajelsuoh masangsie a, aphum bang ahi," achi hi.
- 34 Tam silte zousie Jesu'n gentena thuin mipite kungah agen a, gente thu louin akung uah bangma agen sih hi.
- 35 Guolnei in, "Gentena in ka kam ka kaah ding a, Leitung siemchil a kipat sil aguh a, kiphuol khu ka gendoh ding hi, chi khu ahing tangtunna dingin."

Hilchetna

Tam bung 13-na khu atangpi agen in gentena bung chithei khop hiel ahi. Vangam (Pasian Lenggam) gentena 7(sagi)-tah tam bung sung a akigen khu mundang a kigen/kisun kilakhawm hiding a gintat ahi. Aziehpen, tam hun in Judate kikhopna Synagogue a khun mun anei

sih a, tuaziehin kholai dung, luidung, mi inn leh lamlien vel a mite thu ahil zel ahi.

Gentena thu khu Mangpa Jesu mai in azah hilou in Juda sakhuo lamkaite leh Thuhun lui lam a zong masang lai apat in ana kizang zel ahi (II Sam. 12:1-14; I Lengte 20:35-42; Isai 5:1-7etc).

13:1: Buchithepa gentena thu: Mangpa Jesun gentena thu khu a thuhilna a na zang/mang zel hi. Aziehpén, a sildei leh tup khu theibailam tah a theitheí na díngh a azah ahi. Hagau lam thute tahsa sil nichin a imute u'leh izahzel te uh toh ahilchien zel ahi. Tam in khu angaikhiete asuhal a tualeh amaute (nuazuíte) mama in angaituo na uh zang in athutup leh athutanna semthei dia alunggel uh asiempieh hi. Hinanleh, gentena thu khu khat veivei mitampite dia theilou thuguh kigena bang a ziehin, itheisiemna dia zah ahi.

Gente thu zang a Mangpa Jesu in thu ahilna khu Pasian Lenggam thutah deihuoi in mite ahipzel hi. Athu ngaikhiete kung a Pasian gam khu atah ahizieh a kilangсах hi. Tualeh gentena thu kigen zousie khu thupi a bih, abih in a neichiet uhi chi khu ithei ngai ahi. Gentena thu kigen khat a thupi tampitah suiding kichi khu a hitheilou (suhkhiel) bailamtah ahi. Etsanan - Samaria mipa gente thu in – atup-le-ngim thupi khu ikung leh ipam a panpi thei zousie apanpi khu ahi. Kituoh isah sim zousie kohсах khu sil hitheilou leh adihlou ahi. Tuaziehin, guntah leh nguntah a ngaituo ding ahi. Tualeh akigen hun hi a mite khosah dan leh sil umdan zong thei pum a ngaikhiet ding ahi. Tuachin gentena khu kigen in ang theichiensah hi.

13:1-3: Tam gentena thu kigen khu “Jesu kung a tou a, tualeh mipi hingpeikhawmte khu luipieu a tou uhi”. Gentena kigen thu khu Ama ma (Jesu) ahilchien ngal a, tualeh gentena azah dan zong khu atheisiem uhi. Nichin hinkhuo a kizang buchithepa thu agen/ahil hi.

13:4-7: Tam taanglom khu Buchi khu atheпа'п athe a, tualeh atuhna mun khu muntuom/zattuom ahiziehin pawlkhat poudoh zoulou, pawlkhat poupai a hampa in adepliһ a, tualeh pawl khat poudoh in ale sawmthum leh sawmguh le zakhat in aga hi.

Tam gentena in etsahna dang zong neimaithei hi. Hinanleh, ataangpi a gendan in i unpi/ibawnpi a Pasian thu za/ngaikhiete hing hilna ahi. Pasian thu dihtah khu kigen/kihil nanleh atuhna lungsim puo a lawchingna leh lawsap thei ahi. Aziehpen, apou zoulou zieh a athu khu dihlou hilou in eite dihlouna zieh ahizaw hi. Tam umzie khu Pasian thu dihtah khu nahpi tah in kigen nanleh zong ilungsim ipiehlou ziehin apouzou sih hi. Khat neiteng Pasian thu izah khu akisang thei a/pomthei a, hinanleh akimanghil kia zel hi. Tam bang in athu ipom zong khu leitung a sildang tampi in eidep/ eihip mangpie zel hi. Tam gentena a Mangpa Jesu'n buchithepa achi khu Ama (Jesu) ahia, tualeh 'Buchi' khu Pasian thu kigena ahi. Leitung khu mihingte lungsung genna ahia, buchi mun aluo dan khu angaikhiete kigena ahi.

13:8: Tang 18 hilchietna en in

13:9: Tam tang zong Bung 11:15 en in

13:10-15: Tam tanglawm sung a nuazuiten Mangpa Jesu kung bang zieh a gente thu azah e chi a dohna leh Jesun a zieh a hil chietna ahi. Jesun nuazuite dohna dawnna khu mitamtah ngaidan in guolnei Isai laibu apat a kila in Jesu kamsung apat hi in mihing theisiem ding a phallou himhim khu mihingte umdan in atahlang zel hi. Tam khu Mak leh Luk in zong Pasian thu theichienna in agen uhi. Bangteng hinanleh Jesu dawnna i et leh Jesu genteh thu azah nazieh theisiemna ding leh kichien tah theitheina ding athei loute thuguh hilchienna ahi. Jesun genteh thu azahna khu thutah kichientah tahlangna ahi. Tuaziehin atheisiemlou thuguh hilchetna ahi.

13:16-17: Tam tang sung a Mangpa Jesun nuazuite khu Thuhun lui lai a guolnei te sang a hampfa hidan agenpie hi. (Heb. 11:39). Aziehpen Thuhun lui lai in guolneite in Mangpa ni khu amit in amu ut ua, hinanleh amupha umlou ahi uhi (Heb. 11:13,39,40; IPet. 1:10).

13:18: Buchi thepa gentenna leh hilchienna: Tam tanglom (18-23) sung khu tang 2-9 sung a thu kigen buchithepa gentena Jesun a ma zui mipite ahilchietna ahi. Mi tamtah in gentenna (Parable) hilou in etsahna/tehkahna thuhil (allegory) ahilchien khu Jesu hilchien hidin

atahsan/gingta sih uhi. Hinanleh nuazuite dinmunte toh itehkah leh Mangpa Jesu gen ma hiding ahi uhi muthei ahi. Aziehpén eiten tua avel vel a izah in thei bailam himai thei a, hinanleh amauten azah hun khu tua idinmun toh kibang lou ding ahi. Tualeh Jesun ama ngel gen hidin gintatlouna ding a um sih hi.

Tam hilchienna khu khum hun laimai ding hilou in, tuazong dihleh kituoh zang leh ihahsatna (Pasian thu a) hizing nalai ahi. Aziehpén Pasian gam ahiding bangtah a atuntheilouna khu Pasian gam sang in khelna khu akitel zaw ua, tualeh setan akinehzoulou zieh ahi. Tam in hahsatna bang amakhat ahing tun chiengín Pasian nuasie ginna nuasie a damsung khosahna te ziehin Pasian a pat in kihem mang a gasuong zoulou ahi. Hinanleh mi tamtah khu tambang in um nanleh Pasian thu khu leihói (lungsim) munna atu Pasian Lenggám khu mimal hinkhuo leh Hattuom apung tou zel hi.

13:19: “Leenggám thu” Pasian Leenggám khu Hinna thu ahia, tualeh ‘migiloupa’ kichi khu setan - abul a kipat a doutupa khelna bulpi khu ahi.

13:20-21: Chitahna neilou, amu masah leh azah masa gingta, lunggel mumal neilou/umlou te kigenna ahi.

13:22: Pasian Leenggám (Hinna thu) sang a damsung khosahna mai buoi gingtu kichite genna ahi.

13:23: Pasian thu kigen ama ding a kilah a hinpi a, ama hinkhuo apat a mitamtah Hagau mangding Kross bul a hingpui kiate ahi uhi.

13:24-30: Bulemte gentena: Bulem (thulem) khu Mathiu chilou Khantanhói dang a gen ahi sih hi. Tualeh ahilchietna khu tang 36-43 akimu hi. Tam thulem leh ahilchetna kikal a khun thulem tuomtuom leh thudang tang 2 (34,35) asuhkhóm/gelkhóm hi.

Bulem khu Palestine gam a loubawl mite buoina/hahsatna pipen khat ahi. Butah toh kibang hiziehin khenkhiet hasatah ahi. Thei thei ahichiengín bu at hun ang hizel hi. Akithei dan in tam bulem ga khu akha-ahia, agu (poison) in mihing asuhchau thei hi. Butah sang in avom hi. Tuachin Numei leh Naupangten akhenkhie in paimang zel uhi.

Tam Bulem khu hoimaw leh deihuoilou pen hinanleh zong butah itna zal in thuohhat/dawhhat tah a ngai ahi. Ngahzou lou a botdoh te in bangtan ahiei khat butah asusiet zaw uhi. Tam khu Vannuoi leitung a mihingte adiehin Hattuum kichientah khu a kimuthei hi. Lou khu Vannuoi leitung, Pasian a ahia, hinanleh asung a khun khelna zong aum hi. Tuabang in Hattuum a zong midih ngen umlou ahidan akithei thei hi. Pasian in khelna khu asiem ahi sih a, hinanleh khelna nasep zal a alem hing um ahizaw hi. Tam khu hun nunung ni chieng in Pasian in aseph/hit chiet ding ahi.

Bulem khu Khristian dih lou ahil bang a umloute ahi. Ahin alem aumzel zieh a Hattuum khu alem Hattuum va chithei ahisih hi. Ahoi leh asie hoikhawm aum ahi chi khu theisiem chiet zaw ding ahi. Aumzieh khu midihtah lah a melma in (midihlou) khu achi athe ahizaw hi.

13:31-32: Ankam tang gentena: Ankam tang gentena (thulem) khu Vangam puolam thu ahi. Mathiu in aneu dan lampang ahagen hi. Ahin tam Ankamtang neunou khu hingkhangelien a vasaten zong gehna anei thei uhi. (William Hendriksen Commentary 5:65) agendan in “Palestine gam a annkamte khu ft 10 sang a sangzaw achi hi. Akhenkhat te khu ft 15 tan zong aum hi achi hi.

Tam ankam tang in Pasian Leenggam hing kipat dan a ensah hi. Pasian Leenggam khu ankam tang neinou bang in Mangpa Jesu leh nuazuite apat in neunou ahing kipan a, tuachin hing khangtou in Vannuoi pumpi ahuopta hi. Tungleng vasaten khosahna anei bang in Vannuoi a ginglou mite tamtah in avang akineppi hun khu hing pichin chieng in nikhat ni chiengin ahing bel ding uhi.

13:34: “Tol gentena” Tam tol in Pasian gam mutheilou sunglama akhandan genna ahi. Tol in Tangbuong khu mutheilou in awl awl in atuom mang (anehmang) chieng a pumpi’n atuom suoh ta hi. Hichima bang in Pasian gam Khantanhoi in mimal chin apat in chitahnam pumpi atuom thei hi. Tam khu eite hinkhuo a Khrist hing kipatchil leh tua Khristian michin ihinau ua zong akimu thei hi.

“Tangbuong tena thum” Tam tena thum kichi khu tahsa Hagau leh lungsim etsahna hiding a gintat ahi. Tol khu Bible mundang a khun khelna nasep kigenna in akizang hi (I Kor. 5:6-8; Mt. 8:15; Gal. 5:9).

13:35: “Guolnei thugensa” Tam guolnei thugen kichi nanleh guolnei laibute apat hilou in Late 78:2 na kila ahi. Tam guolnei kichi khu Late genpa ‘Asaph’ kichi pa ahia, mitvah neipa (guolneipa) chi a zong (II Chronicle 29:30) a anakigen khu ahi. Mathiu in tam guolneipa ahisih leh Thuhun lui a thu ana kigensa khu ama gen/gel namdetna ana zang hi.

Thuchin: (13:8).

Hinanleh adangte lei hoi ah akie a, Kimkhatte ale za bangin, kimkhatte ale sawmguh bangin, kimkhatte ale sawmthum bangin ahing gata hi.

Dohna

- 5). Bang zieh a Mangpa Jesun gente thu azah e?
- 6). Tam gentena thu Mangpa Jesun azat e bang lam pang e?
- 7). Tam gentena azah “Buchi” leh “a thepa” kichi bang/koigenna e?
- 8). Bu chithepa Bu chi a the pawlkhat a poupai a hampa in adeplieh hi. Bang genna e?

.....

VANGAM THU

(Bung 13:36-58)

Laisiengthou:

- 36 Tuachi'n Jesu'n mipite asawlmanga, innsungah alut a; tuachi'n nuazuite akungah ahing pei ua, "Lou a bulem gentena thu hing hilchien in" achi uhi.
- 37 Aman adawnga, akung uah, "Tua haichi hoi thepa khu Mihing tapa ahi a,
- 38 Lou khu Leitung ahi, haichi hoite khu, leenggam tate ahi ua, tualeh bulemte khu migilou tate ahi uhi.
- 39 Melma athepa khu Diabol ahi a, bu lah hun khu Leitung tawpna ding ahi, a atte khu vansawlsienge ahi uhi.
- 40 Tuazieh in bulemte khu akhopkhawm ua, mei a ahal bangun, Leitung tawp hun chiengin a um ding hi.
- 41 Mihing Tapa in vansawlsienge asawldoh ding a, aleenggam akipat in khelnabawlsahte leh silgilou bawl zousie akhawm khawm ding ua,
- 42 tualeh meilipi sungah apailut ding ua, khunah ka leh hagawtna a um ding hi.
- 43 Tua hun chiengin midihattate khu a Pa uh gam ah, ni bangin ataang ding uhi. Koipou zahna ding bil neiin za heh.
- 44 "Van gam khu lou lai a gou kiphuol bang ahi, tua khu mi khat in amu a, aphuoldap a, akipah ziehin, lungnuom tahin apei a, anei zousie azua a, tua lou khu aleita hi.
- 45 "Tualeh van gam khu summetbawl mi suongmanpha hoitah sui bang ahi kia hi.
- 46 Aman suongmanpha mantamtah khat amu a, apei a, anei zousie azua a aleita hi.

- 47 “Vangam khu lenpi tuipi a sepluta nga namkim huoikhawm bang ahi kia hi.
- 48 Tua khu adimtahin pieugei ah akaikhie ua, atou ua, ahoite khu bawm sungah aguong ua, ahoiloute pen apaimang uhi.
- 49 Leitung bei chiengin tuabangin a um ding hi. Vansawlsiengte ahing pawtdoh ding ua, migiloute khu midihtatte lah akipat akhenkhe ding ua;
- 50 Haltuina meilipi ah amaute apai ding uhi, khunah ka leh hagawtna a um ding, achi hi.
- 51 Jesu’n akung uah, “Tam silte zousie na theisiem na uoi?” achi hi. Amaun akungah “Ing” Mangpa, achi uhi.
- 52 Tuachi’n Aman akung uah, “Tuaziehin laigielmi vangam thu a hil a um pouma khu, inn neipa agoubawm akipata sil lui leh sil tha pholdohpa bang ahi,” achi hi.
- 53 Tualeh hichi ahi a, Jesu’n tam gentena thute agen zouin, khuna pat in apeidohta hi.
- 54 Tualeh Ama a umna gam lam a ahing tun tahin, akikhopna inn uah amauh thu ahil a, tuachi’n amauten lamdang asa mama ua; “Tam mipa’n tambang pilna leh sil thupi bawltheina hei akipat a amu ahiei? achi uhi.
- 55 Tam Mipa, sing bawlsiempa tapa hi ngel lou amah? Anu Mari kichinu hilou ahiei mah? Tualeh asanggamte khu Jakob, Joseph, Simon, leh Judas hilou ahi uoi mah?
- 56 Tualeh asanggam numeite zong ikung ua um hilou uh i? Tua ahileh tam Mipa’n tam silte zousie hei akipata amu ahiei?” achi uhi.
- 57 Tuachi’n atungah, alunghimawta uhi. Hinanleh Jesu’n akung uah, “Guolnei ama gam sung leh ama inn sung lounghal ah, pahtawi louin a um ngai sih hi,” achita hi.
- 58 Tualeh agintatlou zieh un, Aman khunah sil thupi tampi abawlta sih hi

Hilchetna

13:36: ‘Bulem gente thu hilchietna’ Mak gendan/geldanin thulem te khu Mangpa Jesu adapa/guhsim a nuazuite khu ahilchien zeldan in agen hi (Mk. 4:34). Ahin Mathiu in Jesun thulem/gente thu

anuazuite ahilchienna khu mipi anuasie zou a innsung a alut zou a nuazuiten adoh zieh a agen hidan in akilang hi (Tang 36).

13:37: “Haichi hoi thepa” Mangpa Jesu ama leh ama kigena ahi. Dan. 7:14 a khun ‘mihing tapa’ khu leng thuneina leh loupina khu Leenggam akipieta akichi a, ahin tam mihing tapa khu tua Vannuoi leitung a haichi hoi the a kigen khu ahita hi (Bung 8:20) hilchienna etkhawm in Tang 38 a ‘Lou khu Vannuoi leitung ahi - Bung 10 na a nuazuite khu Gentelte leh Samaria khosung a lutlou ding a thupie ahi. Hinanleh tu in ‘Vannuoi Leitung’ zosie achikia na khu Khantanhoi Pasian Lenggam khu Vannuoi namchin, mizousie ding ahi chi akimu hi.

13:40-43: Vannuoi gamchin a Hinna thupha kithezate pom a Pasian lungdeilam a hinkhuo mangte khu leitung beichiengin thupi tan nichien gin Pa in asiem pieh Jerusalem tha (Rev. 21:27) a khun Leeng ding ua ahin athu ngaisahlou zousie khu Meidil a apaiding ahi. Tam khu shi nina hiding ahi (Rev. 21:8).

Suong manpha gou leh lenpi gentena: Tanglom 44-45 sung a Mangpa Jesun Vangam khu gentena chi 3 in a hilchien hi. Tam gentenate khu Mathiu maimai anasun hi. Tam gentena thu khu Pasian gam lutna zieh leh aman pie ding tam ahidan ahilchienna ahi. Pasian muthei mai a Khristian hina khu achingzoulou ahidan leh Mangpa Jesu Hundampa ahi chi ngai ahi, tam theisiemte khu sil zousie taan ngap in apang zel uhi.

13:4: “Gou kipuol” Van gam khu gou kipuol tobang ahi. Tamna kipuol khu min atheichieng anei silte azuo ua, tam kipuol guhna mun khu aleizel uhi. Gou kipuol kichi khu tulai in a gen ding in nuizat huoi maithei ahi. Hinanleh khum hunlai a, tua eiten gou kholna Bank leh adangdang inei bang uh umlou ahia, hinanleh mi’n akung a koi ding (guta) zauna a leibel/shibelte a koi in lei a avui zel uhi.

“Kipuol bang in” kichi khu min a muding zau china mai hilou in, aguh leh lahsah leh puomang ding zauna zieh a bawl uh ahi. Pasian gam zong min atheichien chieng in amansuo kia ding zau in akem zing hi.

13:45-46: “Suong manpha” Bible transation dang a Tuikep Suong akichi a, tam khu suong manpha chikhat ahi. Amanpha, mantam mai hilou in, ahoina adeihuoina a etlawmna zong anei hi. Tam bang sil manpha hoi khu summet bawl miten a mu/suidohna dia atha leh sum leh pai a asui uh ahi. Tam bangma in Pasian gam khu a thei a, neisawm leh tansawm ten lunglut tah a suiten amuzel uhi. Pasian gam Hundamna khu Mangpa’n eiguotsah uh ahia, eiten hing suhnawngkai/daltuzousie khu ipai khiet ua tan ngaite tan ngam a Jesu zui ngai ahi.

13:47-50: “Lenpi” Galilee dil a ngamatna lenpi khu chini (2) um in akigen hi. Akhatna khu “Amfiblestron” akichi hi. Lenpi khau sautah nei ahia, amawnglam khu lenseppa ban ah akhizel ahi. Lensep ten khu luipam a um in ngate aumchieng in a lensep in akaidoh zel uhi (Mk. 1:16) akigen khu ahi.

Anina khu “Sagene” kichia, tam khu len khu alienzaw ahia, kuong (Boat) ni a pansan a luipam lam tan a len khu kituohtah a huaizel/ kikam zel ahia, nga tampitah chituomtuom ahuoikhawm zel hi. Luipam a adeilou teng khu a kipaimang zel hi. Juda dan a alip umlou khu asienglou hiziehin (Lev. 11:9-12).

Tam len gente thu khu bulem gentena thu toh akibang hi. Tam khu Ashi leh atah khu apoimawh hun a kikhen ding ahidan ang hilchien hi.

Pasian thu Lenpi in nga tamtah (mihing tamtah) ahing huoikhawm/tunkhawm a hinanleh ahoilou (mikhelte) asiengloute khu paimang ahiding hi.

13:51: Mangpa Jesu a thuhil apat in nuazuite ki thei chietna neilou (Vangam thu) theisiemloute atheitheina dia hun ang kipie ahia, hinanleh amate apat a theichetna anei thu uh dawnna amutah ziehin amate theina khu zauding hilou in athei uh khu midangte kung a atheisah sawn chieng uh ahidan khu laigiel dihtahte umdan agenpieh hi.

13:52-53: Mangpa Jesu hun a laigiel/laisiemte khu silluite khu achiemte ua, Mosi dan subuching khu anapi in apom ua Pasian Khantanhoi dang athei nuom sih uhi. Laigielmi dihtah khu thului khu manghil sihnanleh atha zong khu thei ding lungtup anei a, anini a thei ding/aneiding atum hi. Nuazuite khu laigiel/laisun dihtah ahina ding ua alui atha atheidia uh ngai ahi. Tam khu tulai Khristian zousie dia dih nalai ahi. Siltha khu Mangpa Jesu dan tha khu ahi.

Laigielmi dihtah hina theitheina

(a) Kizilna hoitah nei hiding ahi. Tamna kizilna khu Theology sim/siemna china ahi sih a, Khrist itna zie a thuo hamsa leh nopna khu Pasian Lenggam adia kizilna nei china ahi.

(b) Laigielmi dihtah khu Pasian mitmu a thupi leh hausah tah ahi. Laigielmi dihtah khu Pasian innsunga inn neipa khat ahiziehin nasep ding khu atheite imlou a, midangte dia sil mantam tah ahitheina dia pang zing khu nasepna thupitah ahi.

13: 54: Tam tang khu mipiten Jesu thu hil lamdang mama sah uhi. Aziehpen tam pilna leh silbawltheina hoi apat a alah adiei? Tang 55 na khun kichien hi. A thuhil/gen ngaitute in Jesu khu tahsa thu in atheichien mama ua, hinanleh tunglam silpieh atanna thuhil lamdang agenkhiet khu lamdang louthei lou ahi. Aziehpen ama khu sing lembawl tapa (Lei mihing hina) Juda Rabbi te bang a zilna neilou ahi.

13:55: Nazareth ah Jesu anuol uh: Jesu khu Nazareth atenna khuo a pei a, hinanleh tam munna khu ama khu agam mite leh a innsung miten ana pom tasih uhi. Mathiu gendan in Synagogue a athugen nunungpen hidin agintat ahi. Tamna pan in Juda lamkaite in apomlou leh zuilou ding in akithukim chiet uhi. Ama khuo veng leh innsung mi nasan in ana pom lou uh khu siempu te leh lamkai dangten adeilou dia ama in ana muchien mama hi. Tam khu Khross a shi ding hing naita china ahi.

“Asanggamte Jakob, Joseph, Simon leh Juda”

Tam a sanggamte kichi in gendan leh pomdan tampi aum hi. 12:46-50 sung a igen bang in aum hi. Bangteng hi nanleh agennop khu

bangtan ahiei khat et in 54 tualeh sildang akibah louna um nanleh adieh in Juda sakhuo lamkai leh ama (Jesu) gingtaloute khun amusit na uh zong ahi. Aziehpén Judate in numei min lou a Tapa khanggelna khu amusitna Awteng azah uh ahi.

Jakob - khu Juda laiha gielpa hiding intat ahi. Thawkia zou a hing piengtha a Jerusalem Hattuum Upa a hingpang ahi.

Juda - Ama zong khu Juda laiha giel pa ahi.

Simon - Jakob shi zou a Jerusalem Hattuum lutang pen hi in akigen khia hi.

Joseph - Ama khu atanchin bangma thei leh gen aum sih hi.

Thuchin:(13:37).

Aman adawnga, akung uah, “Tua haichi hoi thepa khu Mihing tapa ahi.

Dohna

1. Gou kiphum gu bang genna e?
2. Lenpi kichite bangbang e?
3. Laigiel mi dihtah khu Pasian mitmu ah bangchi a chi uoi?
4. Nazareth Jesu koiten a niel uh e?

.....

BAPTISPA JOHAN SHINA

(Bung 14:1-36)

Laisiengthou:

- 1 Tua hunlai in leengpa Herod in Jesu thu kithang ana zata hi.
- 2 Asuohte kungah, “Tam pen Baptispa Johan ahi ve, ama pen mishi lah akipat a thoudoh kia ata ve maw; tuaziehin silbawltheinate’n ama ah nna sem ahita ve,” achi hi.
- 3 Herod in asanggampa Philip zi Herodia zieh in Johan aman a, alepkaan a, suongkul ah akhumta hi.
- 4 Johan in akungah “Amanu na kitenpi asieng sih hi achi zieh ahi.”
- 5 Tualeh aman Johan that ut nanleh mipite agiing a, amaun Johan khu guolnei khat a angai zieh un.
- 6 Hinanleh Herod pien ni ahing tun in, Herodia tanu khu amasang uah alam a, Herod alungdamsahta hi.
- 7 Tuaziehin amanu’n anget pouma pe dingin kihahsiel in thu achiemta hi. 8Tuachi’n amanu’n anu thusawl in, “Baptispa Johan lutang kuong khat in tanah hing pie in,” achi hi.
- 9 Tuachi’n leengpa khu alunggimta a, hinanleh akiahahsielna leh a annkuong impite ziehin, pieh ding in thu apeta hi.
- 10 Tuachi’n mi asawl a, suongkul sunga um Johan lu ava tansahta hi.
- 11 Tualeh alutang khu kuongin ahing tawi ua, naupangnu apie ua, tualeh amanu’n anu kungah ahing tawita hi.
- 12 Tuachi’n anuazuite ahing pei ua, aluong ahing la ua, avui ua, tualeh Jesu ava hilta uhi.

- 13 Jesu'n tua thu azahtah in, khuna pat in, kuong a kitawlin gamgaw lam ah Amatangin apeita hi. Hinanleh mipiten azahtahun, khopite akipat in akeng ua peiin azuita uhi.
- 14 Tualeh Jesu ahing pei khiet leh mipi tampi a muta a, alainat sengseng a, adamloute uh asuhdampieh hi.
- 15 Nitahlam ahing hitahin, anuazuite akungah ahing pei ua, "Tam mun gamgaw ahi a, tualeh ni lah avaigeita a, khuote a pei a aneh ding uh a lei theina dingun mipite sawldoh tain" achi uhi.
- 16 Hinanleh Jesu'n akung uah, "Apeimang uh angai sih, nouman neh ding pie un," achi hi.
- 17 Tuachi'n amaun akung ah, "Tanah tanghou pheng nga leh nga ni beh i nei uhi," achi uhi.
- 18 Aman tanah ka kungah "Hing tawi un," achi hi.
- 19 Tuachi'n mipite loupa tunga tou dingin thu apie a, tanghou pheng nga leh nga ni khu ala a, vanlam en in aguolzawl a, aphalsuo a, tanghoute khu anuazuite kungah apie a, tuachi'n nuazuiten mipite kungah ape sawnta uhi.
- 20 Tuachi'n abawn un ane ua, agilva chietta ua, anehval nengte uh akhopkhawm u'leh seu sawm leh ni adim nalai hi.
- 21 Anete khu numei leh naupang simlouin piching ngen tul nga vel ahi uh.
- 22 Jesu'n mipite asawlmang kaala Ama masanga na pei masa a, gal langkhat a na kai masa dingin; anuazuite kuongah kintah in atuongsah hi.
- 23 Tualeh mipite asawlmang zou tahin, Ama tanga thungen dingin muol ah akaltou hi. Tualeh nitahlam ahing hitah in, khunah amatangin a umta hi.
- 24 Hinanleh kuong pen tuipei laikimtah ah a um a, huipi in ale nawh zieh in tuihuol in aseep kawikawita hi.
- 25 Tualeh zanlai khovah kuon lam in, Jesu amauh lam zuon in tuipei tungah akengin ahing pei hi.
- 26 Nuazuiten Ama tuipei tunga kenga hing pei amu tah un, "Shiha hiva" chiin abuoita ua, zauin akikouta uhi.
- 27 Hinanleh kintahin Jesu'n amauh ahing houpi a, "Lungmuongtahin um un, Keima ka hi, zau sih un," achi hi.

- 28 Tualeh Peter in adawng a, “Mangpa Nangma ngel na hileh tui tunga nangma kunga hing pei dingin thu hing pie in,” achi hi.
- 29 Tuachi’n Aman “Hing pei in” achi hi. Tuachi’n Peter kuong a pat in akumsuh a, Jesu kunga pei dingin tui tungah kengin apeita hi.
- 30 Hinanleh huipi hattah amu tahin, azau a, tum dingin akisa a, “Mangpa hing hundam in” chiin akikouta hi.
- 31 Tuachi’n Jesu’n thakhat in a zam pai a aman, akungah “Nang ginna tawmpa, bang ding a ginglel na hiei?” achi hi.
- 32 Tualeh kuong sunga amauh atuontah un, huipi asipta hi.
- 33 Tuachi’n kuong sunga umte’n “Nangpen Pasian Tapa tahtah na hina hi achi ua,” abeta uhi.
- 34 Gallang khat agalkai tahun, Gennesaret gam ahing tungta uhi.
- 35 Khum muna miten Ama atheitah un, tua kim a gam chinteng ah mi asawl ua, damlou zousie akungah ahing pui ua,
- 36 tualeh apuon mong beh tham thei dingin angen ua, tuachi’n athamkha pouma adam zel uhi.

Hilchetna

Baptispa Johan shina (14:1-12).

Mangpa Jesu khu bung masalam a igen bang in agam (Nazareth) leh ama innsung miten anuolna leh asil lamdang bawlte khu gamchin a akithang a, Herod in zong ana za/thei hi.

14:1: “Leng Herod” Ama khu Herod lien, tapa lah a khatna ahi. Galilee leh Perea gam kuom sunga vaihawm (tetrarch) ahi. Dihtah khu leeng (Emperor) hilou in (terach/Governor) Gam vaipuo ahizaw hi. Herod lien (Jesu pienlai a Herod kigen) khu BC 4-vel in ashi a, ashi masangin atapa lienpen Archelus khu leng/kumpipa (emperor/king) hi ding ana sawm/tum a, hinanleh Augustus (emperor) in ana phalsih a, tuachin Herod lien ashi nua in atate Archalus in Juda, Samari leh Idumea a vaihawm in apang hi. Herod Antipas khu Galilee leh Perea tualeh Philip in Trachonotic, Gaulonitis leh Peneas a vaihawmna pie ahi uhi.

14:2: Herod in Jesu tanchin atheidan khu Baptispa Johan thoukia hi achi khu ngaidan ahi. Aziehpen, Herod in Jesu sil lamdang bawl leh

Johan tanchin khu ana theichien ding dawl/dan ahi a, hinanleh Herod khu Kapernaum apat a gam lapi a Perea gamkuol sung Machearus a umzie ahizieh in theichien zou lou zong hithei ahi.

Baptispa Johan thoukia hiva chi ngaidan buoipina zieh khu asilbawl (Johan atha) in aluong mumal neithei lou i aum hi. Jesu sillamding bawl zieh leh Johan ana tha khu thoukia hidia agintat hiding ahi.

14:3-11: Herod Antipas in Arabia Lengpa Areta tanu akitenpi a hinanleh hun tomkhat zou in asanggampi Philip Jinu Herodias khu amu a kipan in ana deigaw ziehin a Jinu khu mawna leh khelna neilou khu nuol/pai in Herodias ana kitenpi hi. Tam bang a agamtat khu Baptispa Johan in mikhiel nahi achi hi. Judate dan a isanggamp jinei khu asienglou/abuo ahi (Lev. 18:16; 20:21).

Hinanleh isanggampa khu vangsiet zieh shi ahi leh vang a sanggam dam nalai ten ji a anei thei uh ahi. Tualeh suon-le-ha anei ding ahi (Deut. 25:5). Josephus kichipa Judate khangthu/tangthu gel Siepa in, hichi bang a Baptispa Johan in hangsantah in akhelna khu aphuong ziehin mipi puisie chin Herod Antipas in suongkul a Baptispa Johan khu akhum hi chin ana gen hi. Mathiu geldan in Herod Antipas Baptispa Johan khu tha ding asawm/tum a, hinanleh mipi a zauzieh in athat ngam sih hi achi hi. Aziehpén mipi ten Baptispa Johan khu guolnei bang a akoi zieh in athat ngam lou hi. Mak suidan in Herod hilou in Herodias in lungsim siemtah a atha ahi (Mak. 6:19).

Tam hun khu Herod Antipas pienni (Birth day) aman na uah Herodia tanu Salome khu alamsah ua, Herod zukham tah in atha ut zieh in anget nget pie ding akichiemna khu tam nungahnu in anu Herodias in Baptispa Johan Lu angen sah a, tuachin Herod in athat tahi.

Jesu Khrist in sillamding tampi tah abawl khu Herod in anaza/thei in Baptispa Johan ana tha khu hing thoukia hiding in ana gingta hi. Taang 12 Baptispa Johan khu suongkul a kikhum nanleh anuazuite khu ave zing thei uh ahidan akilang hi. Tuaziehin, aluong

(Baptista Johan) khu a vapuokhiet ua, ana vuithei uh hi. Tam umdan Jesu zong ava gensahdan in akilang hi. Khantanhoi dang in vang Jesu kung a ava gen thu akigen kha sih hi.

Mipi tulnga vahna (13:21).

Mangpa Jesun mipi tulnga avahna khu Khantanhoi gelteng in agel chiet uhi (Mak. 6:30-46; Luk 9:10-14; Johan. 6:1-15; Matt. 14:13-21). Tam tang lah a Johan gel a akim dom pen hi. Mi tamtah in Jesun mi 4000 avah leh 5000 avah khu thakhat gendan tuomtuom a kigen hidin agingta uhi. Augustina leh midang tamtah in atuomtuom ahia, tualeh aumzie khu mipi 5000 khu Judate ahia, tualeh mipi 4000 khu gentelte ahi achi uhi.

14:13: Jesun Baptistpa Johan shi thu khu anuazuite apat a azah a, Ama (Jesu) dingin zong lungmuonna aum non sih hi chi khu athei hi. Tuaziehin, mipi tamna mun nuasie a gamsip a peisawm hi. Hinanleh, hichibang a taisan/nuasie atup vangin mipi in atuom kimvel in anua azuita uhi.

14:14: Tam sillamdam khu Galilee dil gallangkhat na kibawl/kisem ahi. Juda sakhuo lamkaiten mudah nan zong mipi hichiza kibawm in Jesu khu aminthang semsem a, Messiah ahina khu apuongza semsem ahidan akimu thei hi. Tamna mipi umdan a pat in tahsa lunggul ten zong theipha non lou khop in Hagau dang nouna, Jesu amutah in alungsiet/hepina uh khotuona ziehin anatna zousie zong asudam sah tahi.

14:15-16: Mipi tamtah nitah ann huon hun pelnua in Jesu leh anuazuite kung a aum nalai zieh in nuazite lungkhamna khu ahi. Aziehpén, aumna uh dawl/Bazar mun hilou tualeh ahun zong nitah ann neh hun hing hiding ahi ta a, tuachin nuazuiten Jesu kung a mipite solkhie a ama ten aneh ding akisui lou leh nuazuite dia mipite neh ding suipie ding khu sil hitheilou (mipite tampi ahi ziehin vah zoulou ding ahi) mawngmawng ahi. Tuaziehin, Mangpa Jesu kung a mipite ama ama ann ding kisui ding in nauzuite agen hiding ahi. Tahsa a hing ahiziehun nuazuite gim leh chau zong hithei ahi ua, hinanleh Jesun tam mipite khu ama ten (nuazuite) aneh ding apie ding un sawl uhi.

Jesun nuazuite kunga nouten mipite neh ding na pieh ding achi khu umzie nei tah/thutah nei hiding a gintat ahi.

(i). Nuazuiten mipi hizat nekhoph aneilou ding uh theisa ahi. Hinanleh, Jesun aneh ding pie ding a sawlzieh in nuazuite khu Jesu kung mipite solkhie ding angen uhi (Mipi kikhensah ding 14:15:19:13 naupangte simlou in).

(ii). Jesu khu silbawlthei tualeh hinna tanghou ahi chi khu nuazuite in athei chien ding khu Mangpa Jesu dei hiding in gintat ahi.

14:17: Tam tang a nuazuite dawnna khu ginna leh lametna/kinepna nei nawnlou ahi. Aumzie khu kouten bang chi a kapie ding e? Tanghou pheng 5 leh nga 2 chilou adang bangma kaneiloupi uh chi in kisuonglahtah a thu kigenna ahi. Nouten pie un achi khu ahina bangtah a nuazuiten ahina amuphalou uh ahi chi khu akimuthei hi.

Johan gel lam a khun, Simon Peter naupan Andrew in “Tanah naupang khat Barli tanghou tunnga leh nga mengou ni nei aum hi” (Johan. 6:8-9) achi hi.

14:18: “Ka kunga hing tawi un” kichi khu Mathiu gel chilou Khantanhoi dang a kigen khasih hi. Tam in Jesu thuneina etsahna hi in akilang hi. Tuachin, Jesun a guolzawl a lat zou in mikhat khamkhop khu mi 5000 in ane khop uhi.

14:19-20: Mak gel in tam mipi toudan khu aguolguol in zakhat vel sawmnga vel a tou hi in agen hi. (Matt. 6:40). Tam zou in Jesun Tanghou leh nga khu la in Vanlam nga in lan in guoljawlta hi. Tam khu Juda ten ann neh aneiding chieng a abawldan khat ahi. Ann neh masang a Judate thupuonna khu Pasian Jehovah, leitung pumpi a leng liengpen, leitung apat a neh ding ei pie na guoljawl nahi achi zel uhi. “Seu” kichi khu tam hunlai in miten bupuona ana zeh dan in akigen hi.

14:21: Numei leh Naupang simlou kichi khu Judate kisim dan khat ahi. Hinanleh, tam thu a khun Khantanhoi gel dangten agen khasih ua, bangteng hinanleh mipi ching kisimdan ahi.

14:22-23: “Jesu tuipi tung a keng a avahna” Mangpa Jesun anuazuite kuong ah kintah in atuongsah leh mipi a sawlmang thu khu Khantanhoi dangte in na genchien sih uhi. Azieh tambang te zieh hidingin gintat ahi:

i). Jesu azuinau khu sotpi ahita ziehin a inn ua pat a gamlah a um tuaziehin apeikia ding khu amate adia zong silhoi ahi.

ii). 14:15 Dungzui in, aum hun khu nitah ahi khomial sanggam melma hun ahi

iii). Sillamdang kibawlte khu mit a amu ua, tam in sillamdang bawlp a kung a um nuom sah in alunggul zing uhi. Johan in tam thu anagenna khu mipi ten Leeng atun ding a tup uh ahi (Johan. 6:15)-chin ana gen hi. Hinanleh, Jesu Hagau lam lenggam phutdoh ding khu amaten tahsa a (political) lamkai dia aguot uh zong khu Jesun athei zieh a asawlmang hidia gintat ahi. Gal langkhat lam kichi khu Galilee dil Bethsaida gallam hiding ahi.

iv). Nuazuite dil gallam a asawl a, tualeh mipite sawlmang khu Mangpa Jesu in thumna azah ut zieh ahi (tang 23).

14:24: “Tuipi laikim tah a um a” Mathiu in nauzuite umna dillien/ tuipi laikim achi khu Johan in tang 25 leh 30 ah avel in achi hi. Tang khat (Stardia) khu Miles khat huop genna ahi. Tang 25 leh 30 tualeh tang 3-4 Miles china ahi. Tammun, aphah laitah un kuong khu huipi in alenawh ziehin tuihuol in aseph kawikawi tahi. Tam hunlai in kuongte khu tubang ate hilou machine thaneina neilou ahiziehin, zauhuoi zong hiding ahi.

14:25: Zan hun khendan, Romete in zan hun khu khenli (4) in a khen uhi. (i). Khenkahtna zan masa 6-9pm (ii). Khennina 9-12pm (iii). Khen thumna 12-3am tualeh (iv). khen lina khu 3-6am ahi. Tam tang sung a khovah kuon kichi pen khenlina 3-6 kikal hiding ahi. Judate simdan in khenthum a asim uh ahi.

14:26-28: Nuazuite khu Jesu anuasie a lungbuoi/lungkham a aum laitah in Jesu khu akipatna (nuasie na lampan) lampan in tuitung a keng in nuazuite lam ahing zuon a, zing phalvah tah in tuitunga hingpei akimu hi. Nuazuite dingin zauhuoi lou theilou ahi. Aziehpén, Mangpa in sillamdang tampi nabawl nanleh tam hun in ama ute kung a zong umlou ahi. ‘Shiha’ hiding a aginta uhi. Gintat thei mawng ahi.

14:29-30: Tambang a tuitung a Jesu lam ahingzawt khu shiha ahisah uh Jesun athei tah in Peter in zong hichibang a tuitung a lam azawtna dingin Jesu kunga angen ta hi. Angetna bang in Jesu in Peter khu bawl dingin thu apie a, tuachin Peter khu Jesu bang in tuitung a lam azawt tahi. Hinanleh akim-le-pam a tuipi kihotte ngaituona in aginna khu nasatah in azausah a, atummang ding aumtah uhi. Tam bang in gingu mitamtah khu Jesu Khrist silbawl theina ginta sang in kim-le-pamte a buoiziehin itummang zel uhi.

14:31: “Nang ginna tawmpa” Ginna bukim lou akimkhat mai ginna ahi (Johan. 3:10; 6:26; 7:5; 11:16; 20:25).

14:33: “Abeta uhi” Kuong sung aumte khu midang hilou a nuazuite ahi uhi. Tuachin, Mangpa silbawltheina amu apat un lamdang asa ua Jesu atheichienta un abeta uhi.

14:34-36: Genesaret a damloute sudamna: Mangpa Jesu leh anuazuite mipi 5000-vahzou in Genesaret khu Galilee Mallam Tebera leh Kapernahum phaijang gam ahi. Talmud bu leh Josepha laibu a khu Genesar ana chituo uhi. Galilee kichi toh thumunkhat kigenna ahia, aziehpén Galilee dil/tuipi khu munkhenkhat a Genesaret dil zong akichi zel hi (5:1). Gam hoi ahizieh in mizong a tam uhi. Rabbite in ‘Paradis’ tualeh Pasian taten garden ana chi uhi. Hinanleh, tam gam a tengte khu sahkhuo lampang ana tasam uhi. Tuaziehin, tahsa lam natna mai hilou in, lungsim leh Hagau lam natna ana pai uhi. Tam hun lai in Genesaret a Jesu ahinglut in amaute dingin sil thupitah ahamphatpi uhi. Damlou tamtah asudam ding in ahingpei ua, tuachin Mangpa Jesun sudam zel hi. Hinanleh amaute in Pasian tapa hi chi thei chien zong aumsih ua, Jesu khu mi suhdampa ahi chi khu athei dan uh ahi.

Thuchiin: 14:27

Hinanleh kintahin Jesu'n amauh ahing houpi a, "Lungmuongtahin um un, Keima ka hi, zau sih un," achi hi.

Dohna:

- 1). Genesarat gam khu Rabbiten bang toh a tekah ei?
- 2). Galilee dil/tuipi in min bang zat anei ei?
- 3). Rom ten Zan (night) hun khu khen bang zat in a khen ei? Tuate khu bangbang e?
- 4). Mangpa Jesun tanghou bangzat leh nga bang zat toh mipi 5000-a vah e?

.....

LAIBU ETEE

1. Zou Holy Bible : BSI Redited 2019
2. Singson D. Dr. : Mathiew sut kipahna thupha hilchet 2004 Imphal Manipur.
3. Lhouvum David Rev. : Thuhun tha hilchetna Mathiu bung Presbytery Guwahati 2000.
4. Barclay William : The Daily Study Bible Series. The Gospel of Mathiu VOL I & II Theological Publications of India Banglore 2000.
5. Fleming Den. : Worlds Bible Dictionry, World Bible Publication Inc Iowa Falls IA 500126 VSA, 1990
6. Dray Stephen : Crossing Bible guide; Mathiu Gospel Leicester, England 1998
7. Green Michael : The Bible Speaks Today; The Message of Mathiu, IVP
8. Hargreaves John : A guide to the Parables ISPCK Study guide 1. 1996.